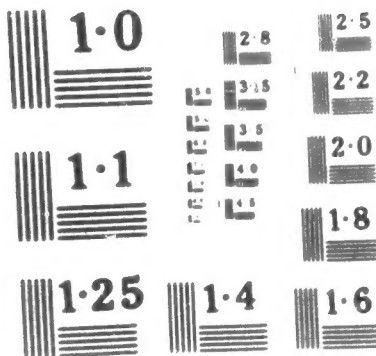




B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**483**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 483

Eleventh Infantry, S - Sn



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

2298

Sachel Wilbur

Co H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Roll Mark:

See also



2299  
*Sage John*

Co. *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8458301	2
2	8458816	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

S

11

Mo.

John Sage

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Randy Mo, Feb, 1865.

Where born Canada

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2 Cong. 20 Sub Dist mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Preston Hubben

Name not taken up on muster rolls of regt.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Jones

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John Sage*  
Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.*

Where born *Canada*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb. 14, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 14, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment Sub-*

*for Preston Hulbert*  
*Drafted in 20<sup>th</sup> Sub Dis.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form  
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark ::

*Harpur*

APR. 11.

8450301

#1681891#

2" Div. Mr. Feb. 8/65.  
Not entitled to bounty



✓ 2300  
*Salamander Augustus*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450168	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Saltsman*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen'l Dft. Andy, Mo. Jan. 18, 1865.*

Where born *St. Genevieve Co, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted . . . . . 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *(1) one* years.

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Ruddy* ; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Name and station of a muster roll of regt-*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

*M. Harrison*

2301  
Salesbury David A

Co. H., 11 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark. 8015 B. W. 85

See also

2302  
Salisbury David A

Co. H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Salisbury David A
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark. 8615B. vs. 85.

See also

Salls

12303  
Ezekiel

Co. K , 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

X 2304  
Salisbury David  
Co. H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Dragoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8469283	8470780
8469344	8470783
8469428	8470856
8469562	8470884
8469646	8471041
8469674	8471131
8469750	8471214
8469877	8471288
8469946	8471452
8470014	8015-B-1885
8470080	32902409
8470145	34532425
8470208	31781268
8470270	36700612
8470329	
8470389	
8470443	
8471349	
8451799	
8449609	
8470498	
8470559	
8470624	
8470689	

Book Mark. 8015 B. W. 85

See also

*A*

*11*

*No.*

*David A. Salobury*

*, Co. B, 11 Reg't*

*No. 766*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *8015. B. 1885.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington. May 6<sup>th</sup> 1886.*

*Charges of desertion of August 8<sup>th</sup>  
and 18. 1864 are removed. He was  
about without leave from August  
8. to August 31 1864.*

*A. M. M.*

11

Mo.

*David A. Salesbury*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, Jan. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 15*, 1866.

Last paid to

*June 22*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *52*<sup>2</sup>.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *260*<sup>0</sup>.....100; due \$ *140*<sup>0</sup>.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *1000 15 f. B. 1885*



J

11

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
David A. Salisbury  
Plt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Sept, 1863, absent  
without leave since  
May 10 & 3.

Dec 1863. Absent in confinement  
at Le Grand, Miss  
Dec 12 & 3.

Aug 1864. Lost Aug 18. 61  
Memphis Tenn. Absent

Sept to Nov. 1864. Lost Sept 6  
Memphis Tenn. Absent

from Detention, absent  
in confinement at Memphis

Aug 31 & 4 for detentions

also borne as J. Salisbury

Book mark:

Sherrill

S 11 Mo.

David A. Saulsberry  
Pat. Co. H. 11 Reg. Mo.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested**

List dated Aug. 26, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 11 District of Ill.

Deserted:

When June 1, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When Aug. 24, 1863.

Where Clay County.

Remarks Arrested by J.  
McCauley. Expenses  
of arrest \$4.50.  
Paroled.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Benton Bks.

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26. 1863.

Lisco

S. 11 Mo.

David A. Salisbury  
Pvt. Co. H. 11. Rgt. Md. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 15 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for July & Aug. 1863.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:.....

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 282, 522.

Book mark: .....

Stewart

1 11

Mo.

David A. Saultsbury

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Richland Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 186

Where Summer Hills

By whom Capt. Doherty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Saultsbury

*D*

11

Mo.

*David Salisbury*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David Salisbury*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1865.\*

Where *Summer, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*F. B. Smith*  
Copied.

8

11

Mo.

David Saulsbury  
Cpt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Summer, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks \$ 50 bounty due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. B. Smith

Copyist.

*David Samuelsbury*

*Pvt.*, Co H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *4*\*

Where *Sumner Tels.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty due \$10*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. M. Miller*



*J*

11

Mo.

*David A. Saulesbury*

*Musician*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Uch. Sale*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present, due \$100*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. H. H.*

2

11

Mo.

David A. Salisbury

Privt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Sumner, Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copy

*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Salisbury*

*Chit*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Third & fourth installments*

*of bounty due*

*Released & returned to duty*

*by order of Maj. Gen. Washburn*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Carey*

*D.*

11

Mo.

*David A. Salisbury*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment Dist.*  
*county due. Absent under arrest*  
*for Quintronaia Sept 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *11*

*Carey*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*David A. Carlsbury*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1864 at  
Memphis, Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Edsey*

2

11

Mo.

David A. Taulsine  
Privt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864\*

Where Sumner Ill\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

11

Mo.

*David A Salisbury*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 9 April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Resent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Copy*

2

11

Mo.

David A. Salisbury

Bvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb. 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1867.\*

Where Sumner, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Veteran Volunteer Jan 1, 1867 all advance pay, premium and bounty get due. Five dollars forfeited by reason of Field Bvt. Partial

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Cary

Copied.



*J*

11

Mo.

*Amos S. Salisbury*  
Put. Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sadrasse, Tenn. Jan. 20,* 186*4.*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1,* 186*4.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1,* 186*4.*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*David A. Salisbury*  
*Pvt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Saltsrange Tenn Jan 20, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1863.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1862*; drawn since \$*73.98*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$'.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age 19.*

*Discharged by virtue  
 of enlistment as Vet  
 Vol. 191*

*War Dept.*

Book mark:

*Martine*

GA

11

Mo.

David A. Lantobury

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Book mark:

S. J. Matus

*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Saliburn*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Boyspage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256c)

*Casey*

*Copied.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Salisbury*  
*Chl.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Shinner Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Waiting trial Charg*  
*ed with absence with-*  
*out leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(356-)

*S. Chumear*

Captain.

18

11

Mo.

David R. Sanbury  
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since May 11, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Curran

*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Haulshury*  
*Col.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since May 11, 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*  
Copied.

25

11

Mo.

David A. Salisbury  
Col., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863 \*

Where Sumner \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S. Sumner  
Copyright.



*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Saulsbury*  
*Pol*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*  
Agent

S

11

Mo.

David A. Saulsbury  
Col., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863 \*

Where Helmer Ill \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(155c)

S. Curran

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Salisbury*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266-)

*S. Duncan*  
Coyd.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Haulsbury*  
*Col*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1862.\*

Where *Sumner Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

*S. C. Clinean*  
Copyist.

*S.*

*11*

*Mo.*

*David A. Salsbury*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Summer Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*David A. Saulsbury.*

*Musie* Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick  
at camp Gaylord  
since June 27<sup>th</sup> - 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

(358r)

Copyright

*A.*

11

Mo.

*David A. Saulabury*  
*Musie*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

*S.*

*11*

*Mo.*

*David A. Sanbury*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Shuman Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed*  
*Musician Feb 28th*  
*1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



*S.*

11

Mo.

*David A. Saulsbury.*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*David Saulsbury.*

*Major* Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

(356r)

Original.

S.

11

Mo.

David Saulsbury.

Wagoner, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 6 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David Salisbury.*

*Wagoner*, Capt. Oldham's Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

1861.\*

Where

*Summer Ills.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *8015 B.A. 60 (RB) 1885*....

*Dickerson.*

Salisbury, David A.

C, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects ✓	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 192

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*P. B. Hall 384 Enc. 192*

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Saulsbury D. A.</i>						<i>Miss Race</i>	<i>399</i>			
<i>Salisbury David A.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>BAB.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>115</i>		

Captured at *Edwards Depot* *May 11*, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_ 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *May 17* *at* *Point of View* *May 19*, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *Aug 26*, 1863

*Present at P.B. m. Aug. 21. 63*

4.50

Copied by *WMP*







# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Sumner*

I, *David A Salisbury* born in *Richland County*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty One* years,

and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *David A Salisbury*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *La Grange*

this *1st* day of *January* 1864, *David A Salisbury*

Before *L W Gray*

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General

Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which

would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David A Salisbury*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and

belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied

soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

*Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion,

is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*L W Gray*, Recruiting Officer.

*11th Regt Me Inf 1st Div*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 11th Regt Me Inf 1st Div, on the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *La Grange*, Illinois.

*Examined by J. A. P. Jones*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David A. Salisbury, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a regular volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
Twenty-five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my enlisting lawfully and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 14 day of January 1864

Witness: W. H. Radright David A. Salisbury

## 1<sup>st</sup> RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (No)

11<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf Col Inf

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ 186

No. 218 516

David A. Salisbury

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By L. H. Gray 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf Col Inf

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David A. Salisbury, do hereby consent that my son, David A. Salisbury, do enlist in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, that I am  
Twenty-five years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*La Grange*

I, *David A. Salisbury* born in *Richland County*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty One* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *David A. Salisbury*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *La Grange*

this *1st* day of *January* 1864

Before *L. H. Gray*

*David A. Salisbury*

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. H. H. ...*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David A. Salisbury* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

*Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion  
is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*L. H. Gray, Jr.*

*1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 1st Regt. Ill. Cav., on the *20th* day of *January*, 1864, at *La Grange*, Illinois.

*St. Louis, Mo. ...*  
*1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*  
*La Grange, Ill.*

No. 1623

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26 1864.

Name, David A Salibury

Rank, Private

Where gone, Summer Ill

Length of Surlough, 10 days

---

+ 2305  
Salisbury Orlando

Co. H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8469 318	25
2	8469 399	26
3	8469 484	27
4	8469 541	28
5	8471 362	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

11

Mo.

*Orlando Saulsbury,*

, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 16. 61*  
*for Disability by order*  
*Gen Halleck*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. M. M.*

S

11

Mo.

Olando Saulsbury.

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
by order of commander  
of Port.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Orlando Saulsbury.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Sept 1861 and*  
*final statements*  
*given.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



S.

11

Mo.

Orlando Saulsbury.

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson



S.

11

Mo.

Orlando Salisbury.

Priv., Capt. Oldham's Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Dickerson.

*Saulsbury - Orlando*

*P.*, Co. *19*,

*11* Reg't

*Mo.* Ir.<sup>s</sup>

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

15 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Orlando Saulsbury Pvt.  
Co H 11<sup>th</sup> Me Infantry

Discharged Sept. 26 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 1st, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Islande Saulsbury was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1861, at Summer Ill., in Company H, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal, in Company H, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster <sup>Roll</sup> of Company H, of that Regiment, for the ~~month~~ <sup>of</sup> Dated August 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864, he is reported Discharged September 26<sup>th</sup> 1861 for Disability

H. H. H.

Wm. D. F.  
Adj. General

X 2306  
*Sampson William*  
Co. C. K., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8437681	1
8437768	2
8437858	3
8437945	4
8438034	5
8474099	6
8474183	7
8474272	8
8459441	9
8475731	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark.

See also

*William Jackson*  
*Co. H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Times, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*

*ability by order of Genl*

*Hatchcock May 15 62*

*Hammond Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

William Sampson

Prst, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn., Aug 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co K  
11 Mo Inf. 4 June 1862

Book mark:.....

Silak

*William Simpson*  
 Co., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
 and final statements  
 sent him May 15  
 1862 cause disability*

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Sampson*

*Priv*; Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Simpson*  
*Priv*; Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4-1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *int. & dated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Lamm*

*Pr*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Larry & Fly*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. "H" 11 Regt  
Sept. Jan. 1, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350c)

*J. H. Smith*

Original

S

11

Mo.

William Samson

Pvt.

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Smith

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*William X Samson*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov. t \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Jones*

Original

S

11

Mo.

*William Sampson*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

William Sampson

Pvt

, Co.

C

, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 31- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(254c)

J. M. Smith

Appr.

*Sampson - William*

*C. Co. C.*

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

**2** Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



William Sampson  
Discharged to be  
given to the holder  
C.O. notified

Sampson

Sampson

1862

To All Whom It may Concern

The bearer hereof William Samson  
Private of Capt. A. V. Stewart's  
Company K. 11 Regt. The 10th and aged  
fully five years five feet  $4\frac{1}{2}$  high  
complexion dark eyes dark hair brown  
& by profession a laborer born in  
Bedfordshire England and  
indicted at Springfield County  
of Sangamon State of Ills on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861 to serve  
for the period of three years is hereby  
permitted to go to Springfield in  
the County of Sangamon State of  
Illinois he having received a furlough  
from the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April to the  
4<sup>th</sup> day of May at which period  
he will rejoin his company or  
Regiment at New Madrid or  
wherever it then may be or he  
considered a deserter

New Madrid  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

W. H. Ryan Cal Company  
Dist

1817  
The charges  
having been paid  
in respect of the same

The within bill  
is returned to you  
of the same date  
Attest: The Secretary  
of the Treasury  
Washington  
D.C.

His Excellency

The bearer hereof, <sup>Mr Samson</sup> a Private of T & K  
11 Regt Mo Vols, having applied to  
me for a certificate on which to  
ground an application for a  
furlough & do hereby certify that I  
have carefully examined this soldier  
and find that he is suffering  
from Rheumatism and in  
consequence thereof he is in my  
opinion unfit for duty &  
furthermore declare my belief that  
he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than  
twenty days.

New Madrid Mo  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Approved  
O M Bryan  
Actg Medical Director

J W Taylor Asst Surg 3400  
A Surg Genl Hosp



William Sampson <sup>70%</sup>  
88  
Put back 11" on rif.

---

Sicched May 15 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Sampson was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at Springfield Ill.  
in Company B, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan'y, 1862, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
in Company B, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
Muste<sup>Out</sup>r Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability by order of  
Maj Genl Halleck May 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
at Hamburg Tenn"

J. H. B. G. H. K.

Adj. Genl.  
A. A. General

2307

Samson William

Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Samson	3	Wm.
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

2308

*Sandbate, Stephen*

Co. —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8452377	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also



*Stephen Sundbate*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 20, 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *29* y<sup>rs</sup>; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in*  
*18<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Div Mo.*  
*\*Entire entry cancelled as null.*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Voluntary Recruits.

Book mark :

*Harper.*

Purple

■ 5469 102

**See also**

*Samuel* *Knights*

*Plt.*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 5,* 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability.*  
*Oct 21/62 by order of the Surgeon General.*  
*Andy of Missouri.*

Book mark *Missouri Muster-out Roll*

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Sam'l J. Sandiford,*  
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*  
*ability Oct. 25, 1862 at*  
*Hospital Cincinnati,*  
*Ohio.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged for dis-*  
*(over.)*

(368r)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

APR. 11.

8467846

018910

bility Nov. 11, 1862, at  
Hospital Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Vide D. & D. R.

S.

11

Mo.

Samuel J. Sandiford  
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.\*

Where Lawrenceville, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at hos-  
pital Cincinnati, Ohio,  
Oct. 25, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged at hos-  
(over.)

C. H. Woodford

(200-)

Copyist.

APR. 11.

8467858

018910

pital Cincinnati, Ohio,  
Nov. 11, 1862.      *Vide*  
D. & D. R.

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel J. Sandiford,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville* - \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Gen-  
eral Hospital, Lawrenceville,  
Ind., since Aug. 1, 1862 -*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Sandiford*  
Copyist.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel J. Sanford*  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *Lawrenceville Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Farmington Miss since*  
*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Capt.*

95

11

Mo.

Samuel Sanderford

Privt., Co. 4, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Present sick in General  
Hospital Jefferson Barracks  
Mo., since July 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Surgeon's Certificate  
Furnished.

Book mark

C. McKee

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel J. Sanford*  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Laurensville*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Camp Gaylord Miss. since*  
*June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(150)

*S. M. Kennedy*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Samuel J. Sunderland*  
*Privt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. v. Apl.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[initials]*

(366c)

*H. M. Kennedy*  
*For*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel S. Sanderford*  
Privt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(356-)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Govt.*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Samuel J. Sanderford*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Lawrenceville*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. M. Kennedy*  
*Cora.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel J. Sanderford*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where: *Lawrenceville Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(116c)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Cyrol.*

1

11

Mo.

Samuel J. Anderson  
Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Lawrenceville, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

D. M. Kennedy



*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel J. Sandeford*  
*Privt*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Where

*Lawrenceville Ill.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*G. H. Kennedy*

*Sandford - Samuel J.*

*C*, Co. *4*,

**11**

Reg't Mo. Inf

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J# 210 B.O. 6147 200  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 82

Samuel J. Sandiford  
Private Co. E.  
11th Reg't of Missouri Infantry

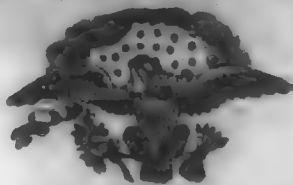
Dy. Ins. Pen. Office  
Nueces

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Entered on Roll  
Apr 11  
1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Samuel J. Sandiford*, Private Captain *Carter's*  
Company, (I,) of the *Eleventh Missouri* Regiment of United States

*Missouri* *B. Inft* was enlisted by *W. H. J. Parker* of  
the *Eleventh Mo.* Regiment of *Missouri* *B. Inft* *Spaworth* *Missouri*  
on the *twenty sixth* day of *July* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Jefferson County* in the State of *Indiana* is *thirty six*  
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Black*  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *80* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Entered inst Aug 5. 1864*

*Joseph H. Cook*

STATION:

*Camp Donnell*

*act. Asst Surgeon*

DATE:

*October 1st 1864*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel J. Sandiford* of  
Captain *Carter's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *disease of the heart*  
*and general debility which occurred in the*  
*service of the United States* *Joseph H. Cook*  
*act. Asst. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this *Eleventh* day of *November* 1864 at *Cincinnati*  
*Under Genl Orders* *By Order Lieut Col Birkhead*  
*No 65 War Department* *Mil Comd Cincinnati* *Capt. J. H. C.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*From Lawrenceville, Illinois*

2310

*Sanders James*

Co *B*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Sanders James</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Sanders 2311

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450357	2	
3		7	
8		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	
26		2	
27		2	
28		2	
29		2	
30		2	

Book Mark:

See also



*S*  
*+ Jas Sanders*  
 Appears with rank of *private* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb. 18, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/4 in.*

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in*  
*26<sup>th</sup> Sug. Dist. Mo.*  
*+ Name on roll cancelled*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harpes.* *Copyed.*

X

2312

Co. *F*,

11 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

8464710	8466309
8464760	8466382
8464917	8466467
8465006	8466560
8465097	8466675
8465185	8466882
8465272	8467060
8465352	4834-Q-1578
8465430	
8465510	
8465578	
8465650	
8465717	
8465777	
8465840	
8465900	
8465955	
8465947	
84495374	
8466009	
8466071	
8466135	
8466194	
8452251	
8466256	

Serial Mark. 4834 Q. 1578

See also 11 Ill. Cav.



S 11 Mo.

John Saunders

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: #834 A 1878

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 13, 1897.

This man deserted Aug. 26, 1864,  
from this organization and enlisted Feb. 21

1865, under the name

John Saunders  
in Co. A, 11 Reg't Illinois Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of Oct. 22,  
1878, is canceled

a. g. n.

Mo.

*John Saunders*  
*Private*, Co. "F"; 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-roll, dated  
*Memphis Tenn, Aug 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted. Discharged from*  
*Gen. Host. at Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 20, 1864.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Ward*  
Clerk.

11

Mo.

*James L. Lander*  
*Reg't*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 24, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Released by muster*

*James L. L.*

Book mark:

Q

11

Mo.

*Sam Sanders*

*Ent* Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 186*7* .\*

Where *Keokuk, Ills.* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Joined on April 1st. Keokuk, Tenn. Aug. 20th. Charge: assault with a knife. 1 month, 1 year back & 100 dollars tent.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

11

Mo.

John Saunders  
Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hest.  
at Memphis, Tenn.: since  
Jan 1/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* 11 Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Prin*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Disch. on 11th Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*Since Jan 1st 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. K. Smith*

11

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Keokuk Ia*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. By roll # 111*

*About 2000. See H. of M. for further*

*info. See*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

ca

11

Mo.

*John Saunders*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *Keokuk, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Genl. Hopt. at Memphis Tenn, since June 1, 64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(558c)

*A. A. Grant*

Copyright



11

Mo.

*William Saunders**Reed*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.\*Where *Winnin Ill*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *3rd regiment 1st. Co. 1st. div.*  
*absent sick at Gen. Hospital near St. Louis*  
*since Jan 1 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. L. Merrill*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sanders*  
Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for Sheffield*  
*Mark & accoutrements.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bayer*

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3rd enlisted 1st Cavalry*

*Abroad 1st in 5th Mo. Cavalry*

*Since June 1 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John H. Chambers*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Keosauqua Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in Ark. Mch. 1864*

*Minneapolis Tenn. since June 1864*

*3rd installment 1st of Nov. 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Saunders

Am, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Kennett Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Saunders*

*Lin*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 20 90*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Get 100 only for \$100.*

*Reimbursed for 100 only for 100*

*Advance pay 100 only on 100 paid*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*W. H. Smith*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Saunders*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Reynolds, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Taylor*

8

11

Mo.

John Saunders  
Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn Jan 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 2/ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 29 Discharged  
by virtue of Re-enlistment  
as a Veteran Volunteer  
under the provisions of  
Genl. Order No. 191 (over)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



APR. 11.

8451747

818914

Series of 1863 from  
the War Dept.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sanders*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*P. L. Rankin*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sanders*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*C. A. Rankin*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sanders*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Kenia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*E. B. Hankin*  
Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sanders*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25* 186*3*.

Where *Centia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*P. E. Hankin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sanders*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

\* *Dated May 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861.\*

Where *Genia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. P. Rankin*

S

11

Mo.

John Sanders  
Priv., Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. B. Rankin

S 11 Mo.

John Sanders  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.\*

Where Kenia Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. E. Ranskin  
Copyist.



8 | 11 | Mo.

John Sanders  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Union Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sanders*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Union Bl.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*L. C. Rankin*  
Copied.

S

11

Mo.

John Sanders

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

C. B. Owen  
Coy. 1st

S

11

Mo.

John Sanders

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - sick at camp  
Gaylord, Miss., since June 27,  
Due John Brillhart, sutler, four dollars  
& name appears in column  
of names present - with a  
line drawn through it.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

John Sanders

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

S

11

Mo.

John Sanders  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. •

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present;

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

John Sanders  
Priv.; Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.\*

Where Kelvia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

John Sanders

Priv.; Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 7 Oct. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25- 1861.

Where Keokuk, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned his  
Corporalship Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,



S

11

Mo.

John Sanders

Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. A. Owen,

S

11

Mo.

John Sanders  
Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 4834A-HQ(EB.) 78-HCG

C. R. Owen

*Sanders - John*

*P*, Co. *F*,

*11*

Reg't

Mo.

In<sup>f</sup>

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sanderson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years of  
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

William W. Cleland John Sanderson  
notary

No. 164

John Sanderson  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 4th 1864  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)

11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                      Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the                      of                      that the  
said                      is                      years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

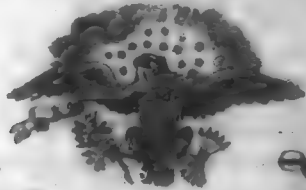
the                      day of                     

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *John Sanders* born in *Jefferson Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty-five* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Sanders* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

*L. H. Gray* *John Sanders*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. Hawley*

*Capt. Co. 9th*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Sanders*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*four 3/4* inches high.

*L. H. Gray*

*11th* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 20th day of *January* 186*4* at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*Co. 9th*

*11th*

*Regt. of Mo. Inf.*

*Volunteers*

*on*

*the*

*20th*

*day of*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn the 4th day of January 1864.

Witness:

William W. Bell John W. Bell

No. 1  
John Anderson  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 4th 1864.  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged 18

Ballard  
3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the Do GRATIFY, That I am that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

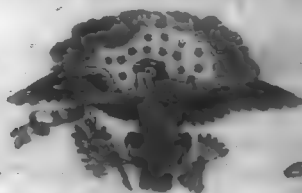
the day of

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Alma*

I, *John Sanders* born in *Jefferson Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* is aged *Twenty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Sanders* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alma* this

*20th* day of *January* 1864

Before

*L. H. Gray* his  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*

*att. Surg. 11th Regt. Ill. Vols.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sanders*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*L. H. Gray*

*11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 20th day of January, 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Volunteers, of

*15th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*

No. 1563

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John Sanders

Rank, Private

Where gone, Miss. Ill.

Length of Surlough, 30 days

---



2313 Allowance  
Sanders Oliver

Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8450776

8450624

8459153

8459241

8459336

8459521

8459613

8459695

8459778

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Oliver Sanders*

*pr*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, Jan *15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....<sup>*40*</sup>*100*; due U. 's. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Delah*

S

11

Mo.

Oliver Sanders

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 1865.

Where

Period 1 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(260.)

Scab

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Oliver Sanders*

*fnh*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5*.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(250c)

*Selas*

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*Oliver Sanders*

*prk*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5* \*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Selan*

8

11

Mo.

*Oliver Sanders*

*prh*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

8

11

Mo.

Oliver Sanders

Private, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 1865 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 1 years. \*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Delah

*S*  
*Olin Sanders*

*Plt*

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where *Drafted* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drafted in the*

*11" Sub Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Cong*  
*Dist Mo*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Olin Sanders*



*Albion Sanders*

Appears with rank of

*Col.*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Sanders for Mo Feb 9, 1865.*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*, 1865*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair

*Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height

*5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in

*Feb 4, 1865*

Where mustered in

*St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$

*100*

Where credited

*21 Regt 11 Sub Div Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Allower Sanders*  
*Pst*

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 4, 1865*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Feb 4*

*1865*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Bro*

; hair

*Bro*

Complexion

*Fair*

; height

*5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in

*Feb 4*

*1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*drafted in  
11<sup>th</sup> Inf Regt. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist  
Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(240)

*J H Schooley*

2314

Sandiford Samuel J.

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Sandiford Samuel J.	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 2315  
*Sandy Daniel*

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8452816	2
2	8452910	3
3	8453009	4
4	8453112	5
5	8453266	6
6	8453367	7
7	8453448	8
8	8453527	9
9	8453600	10
10	8453673	11
11	8453739	12
12	8453803	13
13	8453865	14
14	8453935	15
15	8454955	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

*Daniel Sands*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*at Memphis Tenn*  
*June 22/63 of wound*  
*rec'd at Vicksburg*  
*May 22/63*

Book mark:.....

*Randolph*  
Copyright

8

11

Mo.

Daniel Sands

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Summer Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at  
Memphis Tenn June 22/63  
of wounds received  
at Vicksburg Miss  
May 22/63.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rev. Fisher  
Croup

(114)

*D*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Sands*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Quincy Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Martine*

28

11

Mo.

Daniel Sands

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin



8

11

Mo.

Daniel Sands

Pvt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

, 1863.\*

Where

Sumner Ill.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Daniel Smude,

Pr X, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.

Where Summer, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway  
(356e) Jm.

8

11

Mo.

Daniel Sands,

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

Callaway  
J. P. P.

8

11

Mo.

*Daniel Sanders*

*Priv*

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

1861\*

Where

*Sumner, Ills.*

Period

*3 years\**

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(252)

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

Daniel Sands,  
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2d, 1862.\*

Where Sumner, Ills..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Callaway  
Sgt.

8

11

Mo.

*Daniel Sands,*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Conaway*  
*J. J. J.*

8

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith.**Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y and Feby*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

1862 \*

Where

*Sumner. Ill.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Leavenworth*

(253e)

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

*Daniel Sands.*

*2nd*; Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from 1. enter-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Callaway*

(150c)

Copyright.



8

11

Mo.

Daniel Sanders

Musician, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st Oct.

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1861

Where

Eureka, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Callaway

(1861)

App'd

8

11

Mo.

Amiel Sands,  
Musicians, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Greenway  
Copyright

8

11

Mo.

Daniel Sands.

Muncie Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Summer, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 31- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Callaway

*Sands - Daniel*

*C. Co. A., 11 Reg't Mo. Inf*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

David Sands

Private Company A

11 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Cricketburg, Missi

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Daniel Sands  
Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Missi.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded High, severely  
Date of casualty, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6<sup>th</sup> the date of  
departure at Grand Gulf, Missi, up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Signed M. T. Sherman, Maj. Genl. comd.  
M 27 Index 17 C.

J. L. Davis

8.21.79

Clerk.

"A"

R160

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Samuel Dancer

Private of Company "C"

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 63

Illness - 2<sup>nd</sup> and

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 63

On sent 2<sup>nd</sup> Aud

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

G. M. Kept. for \$2.00 sent 2<sup>nd</sup>

Auditor May 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

(See memo of spec)

AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

**Name:** Samuel Dandee  
**Rank:** Private **Company:** "C" **Regiment:** 11  
**Arm:** Infantry **State:** Illinois  
**Nature of Casualty:** Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

91  
commenced at  
Wicksburg Miss  
 DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. C. Russell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED  
Reg Lee Soldier  
Vol 3 & 63

REMARKS

Samuel Dandee  
 Clerk.



2516  
Dahington Mark W.  
Co 20., 11 Missouri Inf.  
Sergeant 12 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8459833	8462333
8459926	
8460020	
8449702	
8460111	
8460201	
8460286	
8460373	
8460458	
8460543	
8460626	
8460712	
8460795	
8460872	
8460949	
8461027	
8461102	
8461176	
8461244	
8461310	
8461375	
8461439	
8461502	
8461593	
8462169	

Book Mark: 8833 a. w. 87  
87946.48.87/3888 v. 3. 78.1

See also

S.

11

Mo.

Mark T. Sappington

2d, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, 15 Jan, 1866

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned June  
23/64.

Book mark: A. O. Oct 1/87 Sec  
(over)

Dayton

APR. 11.

8462335

018910

8033-a. 87

S.

11

Mo.

*Mark T. Saffington*

*2d*, Co. *5*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. 5. Aug* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*\* Same entire entry erased*

*Remark, cancelled from roll*

*by line drawn through*

Book mark:

*W. Dayton*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mark J. Sappington*

*22d*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Generally mustered*  
*out Sept. 22<sup>d</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*M. J. Sappington*

S

11

Mo.

Mark J. Sappington  
226, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
since day of July 1864

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mars J. Lappington*  
*2d Lt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*as adj. of Brig*

Book mark: .....

*S*

11.

Mo.

*Mark A. Lappington*  
*2d Lieut*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in Quartermaster's Dept.*

Book mark:

*Hawser*



*S*

11

Mo.

*Mark J. Lappington*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Oct*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*in J. M. Dept*

Book mark:

*Mower*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mark E. Lappington*  
*25th*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting Brigade*  
*Quartermaster*

Book mark:

ES

11

Mo.

Mark T. Sappington

2nd

Lieut., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1883.

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service  
in S. M. Dept.

Book mark:

S. M. Laughlin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mark Sappington*  
*2nd* *Lieut*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detached service*  
*in L. M. & O.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*A. S. Laughlin*

Copyist

S

11

Mo.

Mark T. Sappington  
1st Lt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached  
service in L. M.  
Dept.

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin

*Wm. T. Lappington*

*213*

*Lieut*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent <sup>+</sup>

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Name appears on roll  
in column of "Never  
Present" with line drawn  
through*

Book mark:

*W. T. Lappington*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Mark F. Suppington*  
*and*  
*Lieut.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on, Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting Brigade*  
*Quarter master.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Langhlin*  
Capt.

*SR*

11

Mo.

*Mark T. Sappington*

*2nd*

*Lieut.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Acting Brigade  
Quartermaster*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Sappington*

(1863)

Copyright



ES

11

Mo.

Mark T. Sappington  
2nd Lieut, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for K

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Brigade  
Quarter Master

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin  
Copyist

11 | **11** | **Mo.**

Mark L. Sappington  
2d Lieut., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin  
Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mark P. Sappington*

*2nd*  
*Lieut*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On detached*  
*service in I.M.D.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Laughlin*

S.

11

Mo.

Mark T. Sappington

2nd Lieut. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggitt

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mark T. Sappington*

*2d* *Lieut.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*2*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Suppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detached service in*  
*2d M. D.*

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stiggett*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Mark T. Sappington*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 11*

S.

11

Mo.

Mark T. Sappington

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daylett

B.

11

Mo.

Mark J. Happington

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1881.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett



8 | 11 | Mo.

Mark T. Sappington  
2d Lt., Co. S, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

**Office Muster-in**

Dated May 10, 18-,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 4 day of Oct, 1861,

date of rank of his Comm.  
vice 2d Lt Geo W. Henry, promoted

Notation: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3838, O.S. 1878

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Mark G. Sapington*

*Serjt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1881.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *8794-C. (E.B.) 87*

APR. 11.

8460020

018910

*Book Mark.**Discharged to date Nov. 3  
1861 by reason of promotion  
to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Same Co. & Regt.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mark D. Sapington*

*Supt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*from Aug 3 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At home sick.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Saggett*

S. | 11 | Mo.

Mark D. Sapington

Sgt.; Capt. Hendee's Co., Rifle Reg't U. S. R. Q.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 3, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 8, 1861.

Where Blay Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 1533-a-87

Daggett

*Sappington - R. I.*

*2 Lt. Col. D. I.*

*11* Regt. Mo. Inf.

*10*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Gen Order N<sup>o</sup> 24  
Appointment  
of Apt Lie 2<sup>m</sup>  
Aug/63

Dappington, Mark T.

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 13th A.C.

Camp. Woods Chip

Aug 13 1863

General Orders

No. 24

Lieut. Chas. T. Lippington.  
11th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy. and A.S. Co.  
2nd Brig. 3rd Div. is hereby announced  
as Acting Assistant Quarter Master for  
this Division. vice. Lieut. F. L. Billings  
R. I. Co. 8th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy. relieved  
and will be respected and obeyed  
accordingly.

By order of

Brig. Gen. H. P. Scotland

H. C. Luman.

1st Lt. 12th Regt. Mo. Vol.

A. A. A. A.

W. A. Morse

1st Lt. 12th Regt.

1st Brigade.



2nd Service Ret.  
Circular appointing  
J. Lappinghall, A. 2nd  
Surgey

11th Mo. Inf

June 24, 1962

Directed by Emma  
absence of Mr. G. L. Williams. A.

Mr Claiborne will act as  
Borgue's Eastern Master of this  
Borgue & will be respected & obeyed  
accordingly.

By Order of  
Wm. R. P. Harrison  
P. O. of Harrison

1

Head Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> Ala.  
Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

---

Brig. Gen. R. P. Buckland.

---

General Order No. 24

Order March  
Lt. Dappington to act as  
A. A. G. M. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> Ala.

---

11/11/11

Head Quarters, 3<sup>rd</sup> Div., 15<sup>th</sup> Ala.  
Camp 'Woods' Ship.  
Aug. 18. 1868.

General Orders  
No. 24.

Lieut. Oscar T. Spappington,  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt. & No. Tol. Infy., and A. A. G. Co., 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Brig., 3<sup>rd</sup> Div., 15<sup>th</sup> Ala. is hereby announced  
as Acting Assistant Quarter Master  
for this Division, vice Lieut. F. L. Billings,  
R. Q. & H., 8<sup>th</sup> Wis. M. Infy., relieved - and will  
be respected and obeyed accordingly.

By order of  
Brig. Gen. R. P. Buckland  
H. C. Duncan  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 12<sup>th</sup> Infy. In. Tol.  
A. A. G.

Col. D. F. Willard  
Comdg 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig.

Recd No 27 Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1870 ac  
Young Pk. La July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lieut Mr. J. Sappington  
was relieved from duty  
at this Recd No. July  
6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lt H. Hubbard  
Capt. Leach, Aug

upfront.

By order

C. C. Allen

Capt. H. Brown

Marshal.

Dr. S. W. Dietrich  
until the return  
time - - - -

Sherman  
C. P. 8<sup>th</sup>

Ordg. Dept. of the Tenn.  
Mr. Pickens Miss.  
July 4. 1863

Specie Order No 180

Grant

U.S. Army Gen. Comd.  
grants leave of absence of  
20 days to Lt Mr. Sappington  
to go beyond Dept.

11 MO

11 MO Recd  
8 Dec 1863  
57 Aug Recd

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

In Field. Near Vicksburg. Miss July 4. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 180.

Ordered.

Leave of absence for twenty days is hereby granted  
to Lieutenant M. T. Sappington, Co. D. 11th Regiment  
Missouri Volunteers, to go beyond the limits of this Department.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*J. A. Hawkins*

Assistant Adjutant General

S# 233, 1864

---

July 3<sup>d</sup> West

---

Sappington Co. I.

Lt. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol

---

Tenders resignation

Apptd Capt. <sup>and</sup> a.g.w.

---

Headquarters, Department and Army  
OF THE TENNESSEE.

*Chattanooga Tenn July 24 1864.*

RESIGNATION OF

*Wm. T. Saffington*  
*21st. Lieut. 1st. Regt. 4. Vols.*

*See Special Orders No. 161*  
*Part I, dated July 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.*

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

*W. H. Murray*  
*Asst. Adj. Gen.*

*In the absence of the Maj.*  
*Genl. Comdg in the field.*





Memphis Tennessee  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major:

I have the honor to offer my resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vol., to take effect June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864, for the following reasons:

On the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864 I received a commission from the President as Captain and A. G. M. Vol. which I accepted by letter July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Your Obedient Servant  
M. J. Gaslington  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Inf. Vols.

Major Morgan  
Asst. Adj. Gen.  
Dist. West. Tenn.

Headquarters.  
Department and Army of the Tennessee,  
Chattanooga, Tenn., July 23, 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 164.

Extract,

I. Mark T. Dappington, Second  
Lieutenant D. Company, 11th Regiment  
Missouri Infantry Volunteers, having  
tendered his resignation to enable him  
to accept an appointment as Captain  
and Assistant Quartermaster of  
Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharg-  
ed the service of the United States,  
with condition that he shall receive  
no final payments until he has sat-  
isfied the Pay Department that he  
is not indebted to the Government.

\* By order of Major General J. B. McPherson:  
(Signed) Wm. T. Clark  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:  
(Signed) Jno. H. Munroe,  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
J.H.M.  
Dec. 27/8

W & L's Dept of the Term  
New Orleans Miss  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order to R.R.

Amount U.S.

Major Leach

Grants Louis W. J. Sah-  
pington leave of absence of  
thirty days

71 Mo. V

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Near Vicksburg Miss. July 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Extract 5

Leave of absence for Twenty days is  
hereby granted 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. M. T. Saffington  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Infantry vols. to go  
beyond the limits of this Department.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*Wm. M. Mans*

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infy.

Thos. Brig. Genl. Dennis.

48. no. 2. Brigade 8<sup>th</sup> Div.  
15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
James B. (G. S.) Mc3.  
Sappington W. T.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. H. W. Allen 2<sup>d</sup> M.

Asks leave of absence  
for twenty days to accom-  
pany General Moore with  
and transact business  
of his own.

Approved and recom-  
mended. I think  
this indulgence might be  
granted to Lt. Sappington with-  
out prejudice to the service.  
Genl. Moore's condition is  
such as to require the attention  
of some careful person in  
his transit north. I would es-  
pecially recommend the granting  
of this leave.

J. H. Hubbard  
Col. Cavalry Regt.

Granted on 5. 11. 1861  
July 21. 1861

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Div  
Young Point. La July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel

I most respectfully ask a leave  
of absence for twenty days, in order that I  
may accompany General Turner North, and  
may attend to important business of my  
own.

I beg leave to state that I have been  
in the service two years, have not had  
a leave of absence during the time

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

W. J. Dappington  
Lieut Col 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Inf  
A. A. G. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig  
3<sup>rd</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Coe J. C. Rawlins  
Adjutant.



Memphis Tenn.

July 5. 1864.

S. J. 54 (D. W. J.), 1864  
Sappington

Mark F.

2nd Lt. Co. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

Makes application for  
an order allowing  
him to proceed to  
Ill. to procure bonds  
prior to entering on  
duty as Capt & a. g. m.  
Vol.

S. O. 74 Par XII

S. O. 74 Par XIII

R. M. 2 & M. O. July 5. 1864



Memphis Tenn  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major:

Having this day tendered my resignation as 2nd Lieut Co. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols in consequence of having received a commission as Capt & A. G. M. Vols. I would respectfully ask for an order allowing me to proceed at once to the state of Ill. to procure bonds before entering on duty as Capt & A. G. M.

Respectfully &c  
H. T. Springfield  
2nd Lieut Co. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Major Morgan  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
Dist. West. Tenn.

S. Sappington  
11 Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Mark T. Laffington

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 11

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 23; Month July; Year 64

Cause of casualty Promotion

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 1621 Penn.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEN  
Clock.  
(179)

48. 4. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Camp Verde, Miss.  
August 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Genl Ordery  
no 24. }

---

M.D.  
Lt. Sappington 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols  
announced at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
near Billings relieved -

---

Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Camp Wood, Miss  
August 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Order }  
No 24 }

Lieut Mark T. Sapington  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry & A.A. G.M. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Brigade 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C. is hereby announced as  
Act. Asst. Quart. Mast. for this Division, vice Lieut  
J. L. Bellings A.A. M. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry,  
relieved & will be obeyed and respected  
accordingly.

By Order of,  
Brig. Gen. R. P. Buckner  
Lieut. W. E. Sweeney  
A.A.A.S.

Official  
Alf. S. Tuttle  
A.A.A.S.

Gen Order 24.  
Air Sea 24.

Buckland

Coffington, Mark

LT. 11. M. J.

Dec 14/63



Head Quarters 3rd  
Camp Wood Mass.  
August 1st 1863.

General Order 3  
No 24

2d. Lieut. Martin J. Shippen  
11th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry. A. A. G. M. 2d  
Brig. 3rd Div. 15th A. C. is hereby appointed  
as Act. Asst. Quar. Master for the Division.  
Rec. Lieut. F. L. Billings R. G. M. 8th Regt.  
This Vol. Inftry relieved, and will be  
obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of  
Brig. Genl. R. S. Church  
(Signed) W. E. Duncan  
A. A. G.

Official  
Alex. H. Fisher  
A. A. G.

Ad. Gen. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 18<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Bear Creek Mills  
Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order No. 58.

Buckland

R. P. Biggs Comdr

Captain Mark L.  
Sappington as ~~Assistant~~  
Quartermaster of Division

2000000000

18-18-18

11 Mo Vol Int



Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 13<sup>th</sup> Ala.  
Camp 'Woods' Ship.  
Aug. 13. 1863.

Special Orders  
No. 58.

V. Lieut. Mark T. Lappington,  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy., is hereby relieved from  
duty as A. Q. C. for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, and  
detailed to act as Assistant Quarter Master  
for this Division, vice Ch. F. L. Billings, A. Q. C., re-  
lieved. - Lieut. Lappington will report, for du-  
ty at these Head Quarters, immediately.

By order of  
Brig. Gen. R. S. Buckland  
H. C. Duncan

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 12<sup>th</sup> Infy. In. Tns.  
A. A. A. G.

Comdg Officer  
2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.

2317

Sappington Mark D.

Co D, **11** Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Det Mark: 8833a. Ws. 87 | 8794b. Ws. 87  
3888 Y.S. 78.

See also

23/8.

*Sargent John*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450355	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

11

Mo.

*L. John Sargin*  
 + *John Sargin*  
 Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Drafted in*  
*26<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dist. (Mo.)*  
*+ Name on roll cancelled*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harper.*

2319

Sattler Henry

Co —, 11. Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450521	
2	8450786	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Sattler*

Appears with rank of *Pos* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Where born *Germany*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes  *hazel*  ; hair  *brn*

Complexion  *fair*  ; height  *5*  ft.  *5*  in.

When mustered in  *Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$  *100*  ; due \$  *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:  *Drafted in 15<sup>th</sup> Inf Regt, 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

*J. H. Hooley*

APR. 11.

8450786

1891\*

\*Name appears can-  
celled on roll





2320

Sanlebury David A

Co No , 11 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50
29	51
30	52

Book Mark. 8015 B. 513. 85

See also

x 2321  
Sauls Ezekiel

Co. K, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8474182	2
3	8431969	2
3	8474279	2
4	8475740	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

Ezekiel Sauls

Regt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Murphree Tenn Aug, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 1

1862 at Point Pleasant

Miss Tenn (was never

mustered into service)

added by H. H. H. 4-

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. H.

511 | Mo.

Ozekiel Smith  
Siv., Co. K, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1862, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Recruit

Deserted at Point Pleasant Mo. May 1st 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100) W. B. Meade  
Capt.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Ezekiel Falls*

*Sgt.*, Co. *K.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Young Point La.* *June 21*, 186*8*.

**Deserted:**

When *Apr*, 186*2*.

Where *Pt Pleasant Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*8*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Stinger*

11

Mo.

*S*  
*Ozekiel Sauls*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Enrolled March 12/62 at  
Pleasant mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark : .....

2322

Saulsbury David A.

Co. H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Wagner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

8015 B. Eps. 85

See also

2323

Salisbury Orlando

Co H, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Back Mark:

See also



X

2324

Launders JamesCo B, 11 Missouri InfPrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8455-167	"
2	8455-261	"
3	8455-353	"
4	8455-442	"
5	8455-530	"
6	8455-617	"
7	8455-701	"
8	8455-785	"
9	8455-867	"
10	8455-950	"
11	8456-033	"
12	8456-112	"
13	8456-188	"
14	8456-262	"
15	8456-333	"
16	8456-397	"
17	8456-461	"
18	8456-531	"
19	8456-581	"
20	8456-641	"
21	8456-699	"
22	8456-761	"
23	8457-408	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

5

11

Mo.

James Simmons

Sgt., Co. 43, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. (Aug 5), 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled *not known*, 186 ; drawn since *As soon* \$22.100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He sent sick sent  
to Le Grange Tenn. Nov.  
26, 1862. Descriptive  
roll furnished him.*Book mark: *Disch'd Recd. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, Sec 1000.*

Baughman

*D*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Pr*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Wangum Co. Ark.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged Aug. 5. 1864.*  
*By reason of expiration*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. G. Smith*

(258c)

Copyist.

0

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.\*

Where Sangamon Co Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick sent  
to La Grange Tenn.  
Nov. 26 - 1867

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

C. J. Daniels

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Private*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sangamon Co Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick, sent  
to La Grange Texas  
Nov. 26 - 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*C. J. Sanders*

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Saugamon Co Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick sent  
to La Grange Tenn. Nov.  
26-1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. J. Smith*

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick sent  
to LaGrange Tenn. Nov  
26-1862*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*U G Smith*

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick,  
Sent to La Grange,  
Tenn. Nov. 26, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spann



S

11

Mo.

James Sanders

Prvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
sent to Lagrange,  
Tenn. Nov. 20, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Spanner

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Prt

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
sent to La Grange,  
Tenn. Nov. 26, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Spanner

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders

Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick  
sent to Lagrange,  
Tenn. Nov. 26, 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Pr to B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
sent to Lagrange,  
Tenn. Nov. 26, 1862.

Book mark:

Spam

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Absent sick.

Sent to Genl Hospital  
La Grange, Tenn. Nov.  
26, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dischd Dec 1, 1862 vide O.R.O. B.

(186c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.  
Sent to Genl. Hos-  
pital LaGrange,  
Tenn. Nov. 26, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Shannon  
(1862) Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(286r)

Spencer

Original.

11

Mo.

*James Sanders,*  
*Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Sangamon, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*James Sanders*  
 Official



*A*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders,*  
*Ch.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Canter*

S

11

Mo.

James Sanders  
Privt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258.)

A. C. Taylor

Correct

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. C. Taylor*

(1867)

Copy

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *San Antonio Co, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(555c)

*L. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*  
*Plt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256-)

*R. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Sanders*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(153-)

*N. E. Taylor*

Copy

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Saunders*  
*Plt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Mr. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*



*Sander - James*

*P*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6500. 169  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 85

James Lander

a Private Co. B

Eleventh Reg't of Miss Vol. Infy  
Approved and respectfully forwarded  
for the Honor and benefit of Reg't.

Dup Ser-Gen Office

Dec 26/62

H N W  
Medical Director.

Headquarters Department of the Interior,

Washington Dec. 2, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General William B. Franklin

J. W. Hamilton

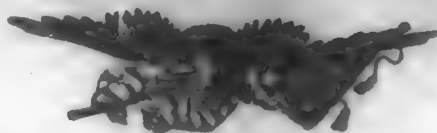
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
NOV 18

See 1  
Extra on as per

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James Sanders* Private of Captain *Sam*  
*D. Lloyd* Company, [B], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *A. V. Weber* of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Sangamon County Ill*  
 on the *Twenty* day of *July* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Sangamon County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty* years  
 years of age, *Five* feet *Ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
 & *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Eighty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*The said soldier was apparently an able bodied man at*  
*the time of his enlistment, his arm has been contracted while in the*  
*service.*  
 STATION: *Camp near Safford Tenn*  
 DATE: *November 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*D. Lloyd*  
 Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Sanders* of  
 Captain *Sam D. Lloyd* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here insert par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1240, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic Orchitis producing Atrophy of the*  
*Testes accompanied by severe pain along*  
*the spermatic Cord, rendering him unfit for further*  
*duty as a soldier.*

DISCHARGED this *First* day of *December* 186*2*, at *Sa* Surgeon,  
*Brange Tenn* *11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind.*  
*Col A Norton* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2325  
Saunders John

Co F, 11 Missouri Inf.

Temporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Saunders John

Dist. Mark. 4834 a. Ws. 78

See also

2326

*Lawson, John P.*

Co *F*, 11 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
<i>Lawson, John P.</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also:

See also

✓ 2327  
*Schab Michael*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8430907	25
2	8430484	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Michael Schab*

Appears with rank of

*Pol*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb'y 10, 1865*

Where born

*Germany*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Feb'y 10, 1865*

Where enlisted

*St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair

*Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height

*5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in

*Feb'y 10, 1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted in 15 Sub*

*Dist 2 Dist 10*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:



8

11

Mo.

Michael Schab

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Sft Rndy mo Feb , 1865.

Where born *Germany*Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey* ; hair *brn*Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.When mustered in *Feb 10* , 1865.Where mustered *St Louis mo*Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Comp. 15 Subst mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Name not taken up in connection with of regt-*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Schab*



2328

Schabery Frederick W

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

x 2329  
Schauburg Frederick W.

Co. P., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8455161	25
2	8455233	26
3	8455347	27
4	8455436	28
5	8455524	29
6	8455611	30
7	8455696	31
8	8455780	32
9	8455862	33
10	8455961	34
11	8455945	35
12	8455475	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

Frederic M. Schaubert

Sgt., Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Lieut Sept. 19, 1862.

from wounds received  
in action at Shiloh.  
Miss.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Shaubert

S

11

Mo.

Frederick W. Schabery  
Cpt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action  
at the Battle of Iuka,  
Miss., Sept 19, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Shannon

S

11

Mo.

Fredrick W. Schabery  
Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in ac-  
tion at the Battle of  
Quaka, Miss., Sept.  
19, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*Frederick H. Schaberg*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Langdon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Printer*

*D*

11

Mo.

*Fredrick W. Schaberg*  
*A*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug, 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *\_\_\_\_\_*

S

11

Mo.

*Frederick W. Schaberg*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(156c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Original



*S*

11

Mo.

*Fredrick W. Schaberg*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Fredrick W. Schaburg*  
Put., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355-)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Frederick W. Shaburg*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Shugram Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155)

*D. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Fredrick W. Shaburg*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186/. .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186/. \*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186-)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Frederick W. Shabury*  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. C. Taylor*

(1861)

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*Frederic W. Schaberg*  
*Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

Schaberg - Fred W

C, Co B,

11 Regt Mo Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

57101

## No.

**State Volunteers.**

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Quoted Sept 19/62.  
In cash 2<sup>d</sup> and  
Nov 26/62. No  
Effect.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CARRIED BY  
FOUR



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Frederick W. Schwaberg  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 11  
 Arm: Infantry State: Michigan  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Report from Dr. J. A. Cole  
April 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Lloyd

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 19 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ypsilanti Mich

Not Index 11<sup>th</sup> signed by  
 H. D. Campbell and his Army  
 of Miss. Shows F. H. Shaybarg  
 Camp late & place. J. M. G. D.

J. M. G. D.  
 Clerk.

Inventory of the Effects  
of Frederick H. Schaberg  
late of Company "B"  
Eleventh Regiment of  
Ind. Inf., who was  
killed at Luka Mine  
on the 19th day of Sept  
1862

Army of the United States

Inventory of effects of Deceased Soldiers

Frederick W. Schatzky a private late of Captain Isaac  
Q. Lloyd's Company "B" of the Eleventh Regiment (11<sup>th</sup>)  
of Mo. Poles, was enlisted by A. J. Weber in Sangamon  
County Illinois on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861, to serve  
three years; he was born in Germany, is 25 years of age  
five  
feet (5) feet six (6) inches high, Light Complexion, Blue Eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.  
Died in action at the Battle of Iuka, Miss, on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of September 1862. Cause of death, Killed by the Enemy  
while in the proper discharge of his duty.

I certify on honor that the above named  
man had no property to make an inventory of at  
the time of his death, to my knowledge.

Corinth Miss  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

U. D. Lloyd  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Poles  
Company Co "B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Wm J. Shaburg*

*Pvt* of Company

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm T. Shaburg*  
 Rank: *Priv* Company:  Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

*Col. Hower 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols*  
*Comd'g 2<sup>d</sup> Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Div Army of Mo.*  
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*L. of C. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Mo*  
*Sept. 19/62 Shows Front.*  
*W. Shaburg. Killed.*  
*J.D.*

*Sept 19 1862*  
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Int Ka Mo*

*Frank McGlothlin*  
 Clerk.  
 7.29.76



<sup>x</sup>  
Schaltz Werner  
Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8430225	"
2	8450714	"
3	8464013	"
4	8452212	"
5	8464102	"
6	8464218	"
7	8464688	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

*Werner Shatty*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to or for pay since Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*At Cairo, Ill., Feb. 10/66.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Werner Schalty*

*Pit*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* year\*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 26/65*  
*To be stopped for Equip-*  
*ment. Harnessed. Battered*  
*and piece. Shelter Tent.*  
*lost - - - \$6.59*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*



*S*

11

Mo.

*Hermer Shatly*  
Cpt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* year\*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since Feb 10/65.  
Substitute.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268c)

*Lopez*

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Nerner Shattly

Sgt., Co. 'E', 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Memphis, Ala. June 30, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When July 10, 1865

Where Cairo, Ill.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Slip 1 Springfield 1865  
must not be accounted for  
in track, have not been  
seen since.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Shattly

11

Mo.

*Werner Schattig*

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1865*

Where *(Substitute)*

Period *1* years\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Subst. for Paul*

*Gore. Drafted Jan*

*14/65 - 14 Feb. D. L. Co. 9*

*D. M. Absent without*

*leave since Feb 10/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Lipscomb*

(350r) *Copy*

*S*  
*Kerner Schalty*  
 Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dyk Rentz Mo* *Feb 3*, 186*5*

Where born *Smith*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *Jan 26*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan 26*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *26 D. 14 S.D. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for*  
*Paul Gorg*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. H. Schooley*  
 (240) *J. H. Schooley* *Approved.*

S

11

Mo.

*Werner Schatty*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 26*, 186*5*

Where born *Friedrich Switzerland*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *Jan 26*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan 26*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin Co 14<sup>th</sup> SD 2<sup>nd</sup> Dis* *Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment*

*Substitute for Paul Grog*

*Drafted Jan 14/65* *Mo*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. H. Schooley*  
(840c) *Clayton*

APR. 11.

8450225

018914

Franklin Co 14<sup>th</sup> Feb  
Dist. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.  
Not Entitled to Bounty

2331

Schatty Werner

Co E, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Schatty	Werner
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Rank Mark:

See also

2332

Schaumburg Martin

Co. —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5430483	2
3		7
4		8
5		9
6		10
7		11
8		12
9		13
10		14
11		15
12		16
13		17
14		18
15		19
16		20
17		21
18		22
19		23
20		24
21		25
22		26
23		27
24		28
25		29

Book Mark:

See also



11

Mo.

Martin Schaumburg

Appears with rank of

Pol

on

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\*

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 10, 1865.

Where born

Germany

Age 36 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Feb 10, 1865

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Br.

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in

Feb 10, 1865

Where mustered in

1

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Drafted in 15 Sub

Det. 2 Det. Mo

Name cancelled on roll by line drawn

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(110-)

J. J. Brown

C. J. Brown

2383

*Scheible Gottlieb*

Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Scheibley</i>	<i>Gottlieb</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: /

See also

2334

Schneider Jacob

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

2335  
Schindler Jacob

Co. I, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8473573	2
2	8473591	3
3	8473665	4
4	8473834	5
5	27670464	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 124 Ills. Inf.

C

11

Mo.

*Geo. Scrandier*  
Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*Jan. 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *due from enlistment*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier ~~*24*~~ *33* *100*; due U. 's. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*124th C. Ill. Inf. June*  
*18, '65.*

Book mark:.....

*S*

11

Mo.

*6*  
*Jacob Schindler*

*Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for 20th Nov. to Dec. 31, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drapped*, 186 .\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Transferred from*  
*124th Ill. Reg't July*  
*18, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(2000)

*Chas. Schindler*  
Copper.

*O*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Schindler*  
Sgt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep<sup>r</sup> Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

*Gen. Hospital, Memphis,*  
*Ala.*

*Transferred from*  
*124<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. July*  
*18, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

*Cabine*

Copyright.

*e*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Schindler*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred from  
124th Ill. Inf. Reg't  
July 18, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



S. 1 Mo.

Georg Schindler

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Swiss

Age 39 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb 9, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in

11th Sub Div

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

2336

Schmidt Adolph

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Smith	4	Adolph
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Arch Mark:

See also

2337  
*Schmidt Christian*

Co. *P*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *8450124*  
2. *8450146*  
3. *8456909*  
4. *8457001*  
5. *8457091*  
6. *8457191*  
7. *8457279*  
8. *8457365*  
9. *8457544*

10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 11 Mo.

Christian Schmidt

4th, Co. C; 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Aug 15, 1866.

Last paid to pay for manufacture, 1866.

---

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1866 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....18  
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Stop pay for  
clothes of one Knapp.  
such \$5.10.

From copy

Book mark:

Tringler

5

11

Mo.

Christian Schmidt

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for  
loss of one (1) bush.  
sack \$3.00.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Thyler

(358c)

Copyed.

5

11

Mo.

Christian Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept over, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for  
loss of one brass  
sack.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. Taylor

*S*

11

Mo.

*Christian Schmidt*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14*, 1865.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*  
*loss of one pair*  
*socks.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Eringer*

(Signed)

S

11

Mo.

Christian Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage  
no Breakfast

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.



S

11

Mo.

Christian Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name appears in "present" col.  
as - Christian Smith

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*Christian Schmidt*  
Pri....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14*, 1865.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(222c)

*C Schmidt*

Original

S

11

Mo.

Christian Schmidt

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Musten and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Enl. 21st. Reetz for M. Jan. 18, 1865*

Where born *Germany*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Jan. 14, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 14, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for John H. Hberhans.*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

S

11

Mo.

Christian Schmidt

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Jan. 14, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 3/4 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John*

*H. Oberhaus, drafted in the*

*10<sup>th</sup> Ward, 7<sup>th</sup> Sub, 1<sup>st</sup> Cong. Dist.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450124

218918

*Dist. Mo.*

*Schmidt, Christian*

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Community Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Christian Schmitt desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
29 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865  
John Thompson Christian Schmitt

No. 109  
Christian Schmitt  
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for  
John H. Oberbauer  
On the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1865

By  
Capt C. D. Colman  
A. W. Crane  
Julian Bates  
Board of Enrollment.  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

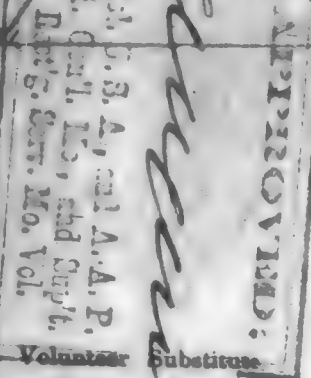
I, *Christian Schmidt* born in the State of *Germany* aged *29* years, and by occupation a *Miller* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *John H. Oberhaus* Esq., of *St. Louis City* 10 Ward 1st Cong. Dist. Mo.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *14th* day of *January*, 1865, and having thus agreed with said *John H. Oberhaus* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *14* day of *January*, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *January*, 1865.

BEFORE

*C. Coleman*  
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.*Christian Schmidt*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John H. Oberhaus*

*Controlled & -* drafted in the *Grand & Long 1st Dist. Mo.*, under the act & amendments of *March 2, 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *2 3* inches high

*C. Coleman*  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
1st Dist. Mo.*Aden A. Brown*

Commissioner of Board

*Julian Bates*

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of

1st Dist. of

*Missouri*

Presented into the Service of the U.S. on the 14th day of January 1865 at St. Louis Mo.



✓ 2338  
*Schneider. John*

Co — , 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1450475</i>	2
2	<i>1450568</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Mo.

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Ant. D. Pender for office Feb 14, 1865.*

Where born

Age *39* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes *Green*; hair

Complexion

height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in

1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

2 Am. Div. 15 Sub. Div. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*S. J.*

11

Mo.

*John Schneider*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, July 8, 1865.*

Where born *Dwin*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 8, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *July 8, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted on 15 Sub*

*Sent*

*Name not taken up in muster rolls*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

2339.

Next number

2339-4

Schneider John

Co. G, 11 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schneider, Michael John

true name of soldier

2339-2

Schneider Michael John  
Co. G, 11 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8450780

2 8450595

3 8468602

4 8468679

5 8468777

6 8468867

7 8468958

8 8469027

9 8469200

10 32902411

11 26700617

12 262283359

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 283359

See also 9 Vis.

S

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schneider.

John Schneider

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark

ARP 283359

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 21, 1905.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is

Michael John Schneider

and a discharge certificate as of that name was furnished

to

his attorney

on

Oct 21

, 1905, upon

application and proof of identity, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

The original discharge certificate of the soldier has  
~~lost and proof of the loss~~  
been ~~corrected and~~ filed in this office.

H. M. Gibson

True name, Michael John Schneider.

Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

Jan 26, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: a best gun for

3000 ft. in 4 weeks

Pay in the

Y. S. on Roll

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schnelder.

*John Schnelder*

*Dr*, *Co G*

, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 24. 65 Fair Feb 6. 65*  
*Wm's Substitute for*  
*R B Price.*

Book mark:

*Shimmer*



11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schmelder.

*Michael John Schmelder*

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 1862.\*Where *St Louis Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(240r)

Copied.

*S*

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schneider.

*John Schneider*

*Pat*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 11 Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. A. H. H. H.*

*S*

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schneider.

*John Schneider*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Alfred*  
Chapman

*S*

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schneider.

*John Schneider*

*Out*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Int substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John Schneider*  
Capped.

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schnelder.

*John Schnelder**Pvt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 1865.\*Where *St Louis Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Intestate*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John, Schneider.

*John Schneider*

*Art.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Febr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 6*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Keefe*

Copyright

11

Mo.

True name, Michael John Schneider.

*John Schneider*

Appears with rank of

*1st*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. D. R. Porter for Mo. Feb. 9, 1865.*

Where born

*Germany*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

*Shoemaker*

When enlisted

*Feb. 6, 1865*

Where enlisted

*St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted

*3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair

*Brn.*

Complexion *Fair*; height

*5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in

*Feb. 6, 1865*

Where mustered in

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

*Genl. D. R. Porter Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Sub for R. B. Price*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*S* 11 Mo.

True name, Michael John Schnelder.

*John Schnelder*  
Appears with rank of *Cot* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Feb 6*, 1865

Where born *Germany*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Shoemaker* <sup>*not sold*</sup>

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1865

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb 6*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boone Co 9th Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2d Enlistment*  
*Substitute R.B. Price*  
*Enrolled in Boone Co -*  
*over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark: *Re P. 283359*

*H. Schooley* (300) *Capt.*



APR. 11.

8450780

018914

9<sup>th</sup> dist Mo.

Not entitled to County.

S | 11 | Mo.

True name, Michael John Schneider.

John Schneider

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom R. B. Price; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: This Soldier has been

in the following engagements  
Siege of Spanish Fort, Ala.  
April 1865

Wright

True name, Michael John Schnelder.

*Schnelder John*

, Co. *G*, *11* Reg't *1st Inftry*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Schneider, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 6 day of February 1863

WITNESS:

H. J. Fisher John Schneider

True Name Michael John Schneider

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for  
A. B. Duce

On the 6 day of February, 1863;

By

Wm. C. Merrill of Mo.

Ed. D. Moore

E. Duman

Deputy of Enrollment.

St Louis Mo.

Enrolled in Boone Co.

St Louis Mo.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt Louis

I, John Schneider, born in the State of Germany, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Shoemaker (Vet. Soldier) Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with R. B. Price Esq., of Columbia

Boone Co. Enrolled in 9<sup>th</sup> Dis Mt. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1863, and having thus agreed with said R. B. Price, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mothis 6 day of February, 1863.Before Henry B. KnightCapt & Prov. Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Dis Mt.John Schneider

CHAS. T. B. A., and A. A. P.  
M. G. M., and Sup't.  
Dep't of Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Enrolled and

Under Act & Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry B. Knight

Provost Marshal.

L. J. Brown

Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seeman

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled into the Service of the U.S. for 3 Years at St Louis Mo. February 14/1863  
 Not entitled to bounty

x 089-4

2340

Shockley Jasper

Co. D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 2341  
Schockman David C.

Co L, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471582	2	8473067
2	8471676	3	8473111
3	8471771	4	8473165
4	8471860	5	8473243
5	8471952	6	8473340
6	8472043	7	8473434
7	8472130	8	8473520
8	8472218	9	8473602
9	8472299	10	8473776
10	8472373	11	
11	8472442	12	
12	8472509	13	
13	8472574	14	
14	8472635	15	
15	8472694	16	
16	8472751	17	
17	8472806	18	
18	8473720	19	
19	8451858	20	
20	8449641	21	
22	8472860	23	
24	8472926	25	
26	8472991	27	
28	8473008	29	
30	8449371	31	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

11

Mo.

*David O. Chapman*  
*1st Co.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated  
*Memphis Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 15*, 1860.

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 1860.

Last paid to *June 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. 's. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Promoted from*  
*private to corporal*  
*Aug 16, '54, from cor-*  
*poral to Serg't, Oct.*  
*11, '54, from Serg't to*  
*1st Lieut, Oct. 19, '54,*  
*Ever*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*



APR. 13

8473776

018910

*Jefferson City, Mo.*

*O*

11

Mo.

*David P. Chapman*

*at*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *30th Nov to Dec 31*, 186*4*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186*4*\*

Where *Jefferson City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Carroll*

*C*

11

Mo.

*David Dehnerman*

*1st Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 13*, 1864\*

Where *Effron City, Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stoppage for 30 rations.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Chas. Dehnerman*

Copyist.

*e*

11

Mo.

*David O. Thompson*

*1st Lt. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 13*, 1864.\*

Where *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stoppage for*  
*(3) thirty ration.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chas. H. ...*

*C*

11

Mo.

*David O. Chapman*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 13*, 1864.

Where *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Stoppage for (3)*  
*thirty rations*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258-)

*Choir*  
Copyist.

*C*

*David P. Chapman*

*1st Lt.* Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 186*4*\*

Where *Efferson, Ky. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent wound  
in leg & arm, & lost  
limb, Tenn. Dec. 16, 64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoofman*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 1864.\*

Where *Jefferson City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded Genl.*  
*Hosh! Nashville Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1865)

*E. C. Carroll*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoupman*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 1864.\*

Where *Jefferson City Mo.*\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent wounded. In*  
*Genl. Hosp'l. Nashville Tenn.*  
*Dec 16, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(352r)

*E. C. Carroll*

Copyist.



*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoofman*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 1864.\*

Where *Jefferson Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp'l. to  
Sgt. Oct 11. 64. Promoted from  
Sgt. to 1. Lieut Oct 13. 64.*

*Third Installment Veteran  
Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoopman*

*1<sup>st</sup>*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 13*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct 13*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 13*, 1864.

Where *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *When Enrolled - 1<sup>st</sup> Congressional*

*dist. - Bethel Morgan Co. Mo.*

*Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in Company I, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't.*

*transferred out. Received and accepted the*

*notice of commission, went on duty in new*

*grade Oct. 13, 1864. Appointed from Surg.*

Book mark:

*Keamy*

8

11

Mo.

David C. Shoopman  
Corpl., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll <sup>July. augt</sup>  
for ~~March & April~~, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864.\*

Where Bethel Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third Installment

Veteran Bounty due.

Promoted to corporal Aug 16/64.\*

considered added by 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

*S*

11

Mo.

*David C. Shoopman*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Peoria Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third Installment*  
*Veteran Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Obbarrall*

8

11

Mo.

David O. Shoupman

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864.\*

Where Bethel Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(300.)

Elbarnoll

Oppen.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoofman*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Bethel Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted as a Vet. Vol.*  
*Jan'y 1. 64. Advance pay bounty*  
*& premiums unpaid.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352-)

*E. B. Carroll*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoofman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lafayette Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where

*Bethell, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. C. Taylor*

*8*

11

Mo.

*David C. Shoopman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lalrange Tenn Jan 21, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *16.86*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 26,*

*Discharged by virtue*  
*of reenlistment as Vet*  
*Vol. under bill*  
*191. War Dept.*

Book mark: .....

*Martin*



S

11

Mo.

David O. Chapman  
Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn.  
August 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran.

Re-embursed as a  
ret. vol. Jan. 1, '64.

Book mark: .....

Sabine

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoofman*  
*1st*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Edgarroll*

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Sheepman*

*A-*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Bethel Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156)

*H. Wagner*

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

David Shepman

Pt. I, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1863.

Where Bethel, Ill.

Period 1 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

B. Wagner

Capt.

S

11

Mo.

David O'Shoepman

Pl., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Rebel, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186-)

B. Wagner

Clerk.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shoemaker*

*Pt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apl*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Bohler, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(100)

*P. Wagner*  
Appr.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David C. Shepman*

*A*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *28 Feb. to April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

S

11

Mo.

David O. Sheepman

Pl Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1863.\*

Where Bethel Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. Wagner



*S*

11

Mo.

*David O Shepman*

*A*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Me.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(306)

*B Wagoner*  
Clerk.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O. Shepman*  
*21*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel, Me.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(352-)

*B. Wagner*

Copyright.

S | 11 | Mo.

David O Sharpman

Cpt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861 \*

Where Bethel, Ills. \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

8 | 11 | Mo.

David O. Sharpman  
Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1861 \*

Where Bethel Ills. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at last  
Camp.

\* Name cancelled in Pres-  
ence column

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Warren  
(1862) Copyd.

*D*

11

Mo.

*David C. Shoafman*

*Prt*

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Warren*

(1862)

Oppid.

S

11

Mo.

David O. Shopman

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Mo. \*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200r)

W. W. W.

Copy.

S

11

Mo.

David C. Sheepman

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Berthel, Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. Shoofman*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Mts.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Warren*



*S*

11

Mo.

*David A. <sup>+</sup>Shoofman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5 - 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethel, Ill.*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*David O Schoofman*

*Co. F*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis's Ass. Mo. Aug 5 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186 *1*.

Where *Bethel*.

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 42<sup>d</sup> Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Warrner*

Shoopma, David  
1st Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo Inf.

7 Enclosures

Red Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlist. Papers	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 165-5

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, David C. Chapman

Rank, Private

Where gone Bardonia, Minn.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

---

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

D. O. Chapman

Capt Company I

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Brickburg Miss;

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, O. O. Chapman  
Rank, Corporal, Company A, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly  
Date of casualty, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6<sup>th</sup> the date of  
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Signed W. L. Sherman, Maj. Genl. Comdg.  
No 27 Index 17 C.

W. L. Davidson

9. 2. 79

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*D. V. Shoofman*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* Company *"D"*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec 15 & 16 - 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, D. V. Shoofman  
Rank, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Company I, Regiment, 11  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Nashville  
Nature of casualty, Wounded in the left thigh  
Date of casualty, Dec 15 or 16 - 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11 Regiment,  
Brigade, 1 Division, Det. Army of Tenn.  
Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1865. Corps, dated Clifton Tenn.

Official report book No -  
Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 584

E. C. Carroll  
3.12.77

Clerk.



OFFICE SUPPL. AND MED. DIR., U. S. GEN. HOSPITALS,

*Richville, Penn., Dec 24 1864*

APPROVED. *and recommended*

*forwarded*

*M. J. Brewster*

*Major U. S. Army, and Med. Dir.*  
U. S. General Hospitals.



Officer W. C. Hill, Capt.  
Nashville Tenn. Dec 22, 1864

Shoepman Dana 1st Lt.  
Co. D. 118th Me. Inf. Regt.

Applis for leave of absence,  
based on Surgeon's certificate  
of disability.

Enclosed.

W. Hill.

Office W. D. A. Hunt & Co. Pitts-

Barkville Tenn. Dec. 22. 1864

Sir I have the honor respectfully to request  
leave of absence on the furlough to go beyond  
the limits of the Department based on Surgeon's  
Certificate of disability

I am not a General Prisoner  
My Post-Office Address is

Beardstown

Ind Co

Illini.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant

Wm. L. Hunt David C. Skiff

Co. A. 110th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Col. J. H. Burdette }  
Lieut. J. H. Burdette }  
Maj. J. H. Burdette }

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David O. Shoopman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at La Grange, Tenn  
the 15th day of January 1864  
Witness:  
J. H. Gray  
David O. Shoopman

No. 77  
David O. Shoopman  
Volunteered at La Grange, Tenn  
January 15th 1864  
By J. H. Gray rec'd-  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

rec'd enlistment; last served in Company ( B )  
11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Ballard  
3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 7000.)



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF La Platte

I, David C. Shepman born in La Platte  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Six years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, David C. Shepman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Platte  
this First day of January 1864 } David C. Shepman  
Before L. H. Gray J. P. T. B.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. H. Wente  
Asst Surg M.D.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Shepman  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, light complexion, is Six feet  
XX inches high.

L. H. Gray  
11th Regiment of Ill. Inf.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 11th Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers, or  
the 11th day of January 1864 at La Platte

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment both to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David O. Sharpman <sup>desiring</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn  
 the Eight day of February 1864  
 Witness: L H Gray David O Sharpman

11 Mo Wls  
So. 77 48  
David O. Sharpman  
 Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
February 1st 1864.  
 By L H Gray rec'd  
11th Regiment of Wm. V. I.  
rec'd enlistment; last served in Company ( B )  
11th Reg't of Wm. V. I.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Daniel C. Shepman born in Law County  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty six years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourteenth day of December 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel C. Shepman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange, Ill.

this fourth day of January 1865.

Before L. H. Gray & J. W. V.

Daniel C. Shepman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos H. Arnold  
Asst Surg U S A

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Shepman  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is six feet  
4 inches high.

L. H. Gray, Clerk

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ill Co Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States in Company 1<sup>st</sup> Illinois Regiment of Ill Co Volunteers, or  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865 at La Grange, Ill.

Recd with 15th Ill Co  
Jan 15th 1865  
Wm H. H. H.



Report of Lieut.  
A. C. Shookman  
C. S. II Mo. Art.  
Jan'y 13, 1868

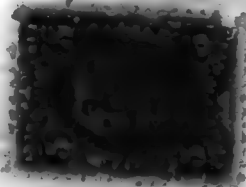
---

No 17 Nat. Term  
Det. 9th Regt

Beane's Tan Leaf Co. Ill.  
May 15-1865

I hereby certify that I have this day carefully  
examined P<sup>t</sup> Lieut David Thompson of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vol. Inf. To whom special order No 244  
was passed bearing date Nashville Tenn Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>  
1864 "Leave of absence for twenty days on  
account of wounds received in action."

That he is still suffering from said wounds  
and unfit for duty. And that his leave  
of absence should be extended for the  
space of 20 days from date



C. E. Parker M. D.

State of Illinois  
Dearborn County  
I Allen J Hill Clerk of the County Court within  
and for said County hereby certify that the foregoing  
Certificate was subscribed and sworn to before me by  
said Charles E Parker M.D. whom I certify to be a respectable Physician  
and worthy of Credit

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this  
12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865

Allen J Hill Clerk

✓ 2342  
*Schreiner* *Hogman*

Co. *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8473970	■
2	8474020	■
3	8474096	■
4	8474129	■
5	8474289	■
6	8474350	■
7	8475730	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

Herman Schreiner

Pos, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd charged for dis

ability by order of Genl

Granger July 31, 65 Camp

Gaylord Mass

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Schreiner

S | 11 | **Mo.**

Herman Schreiner  
Batt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statements  
given July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
On Surgeon's Certifi-  
cate of Discharge  
(Entered Sept 18/61 at Capt  
Quadean's res. mustered in Jan 1/62  
at Capt Quadean's res. for 3 yrs.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

Mo.

*Hermann Schreiner*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On sick leave*  
*since Feb. 26 - 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Hermann Schreiner**Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Michs. Apl.*, 186*2*Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Adrian Schreiner*  
*Prv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



11

Mo.

*Herman Schreiner*

*Priv.*; Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 189

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(255)

**Copyright**

*Schreiner. Hermann*

*P*, Co. *H*, *11* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Hermann Schaefer

Private Co. 'K'

Eleventh Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

J. W. Howie, Captain  
Comd'g Reg't.

11th. Cav. Army of the Miss.  
July 27. 1862

Approved.

Wm. R. Small

Medical Director.

Army of the Miss.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

At St. Louis, Mo.

July 30th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Wm. R. Small

C. J. Mendenhall

Acting

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

Copy sent Prov. Office

Dec 31-63

Entered on Cas. Roll

July 31

11th. Cav. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade  
2<sup>nd</sup> Div. July 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respectfully forwarded

R. S. Murphy  
Cov. Army Brigade

H. Q. 2<sup>nd</sup> Division

Army of the Miss. July 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respectfully forwarded

139

J. J. Stanley  
Brig. Genl. Comd'g

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Heinrich Schreiner* a *Private* of Captain *William S. Stewart* Company, [K], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States *Vol. of Mo.*, was enlisted by *Capt William S. Stewart* of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Mo.*, *Vol. Inf.* at *Cape Girardeau Mo* on the *Eighteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Dariburg* in the State of *Germany*, is *Twenty Seven* years of age, *Five* feet *Five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Woodsman*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 244, Reg. Army 29.)

*He is afflicted with a Curvature of the spine which existed to some extent before his enlistment, but has increased since and*

STATION: *Camp Taylor Miss* } *permanently disabled him from performing the duties of a soldier*

DATE: *July 25th 1862.*

*William S. Stewart* Capt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Heinrich Schreiner (Private)* of Captain *Wm S. Stewart's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1340, p. 244; also, par. 1340, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

*Severe Curvature of the spine, existed prior to his enlistment but has since increased so as to disable him for duty. Caused by a fall some twelve years since, and will partially disable him from gaining his support at common labor.*

*At Surgeon's Office* Surgeon.  
*In charge H. H. Roy, Mo.*

DISCHARGED this *Thirty first* day of *July* 1862, at

*Camp Taylor, Miss.*

*Col W. H. Proctor* Commanding the Post *Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 2343  
*Schrimpf* *William*

Co — , 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8430 832	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



8

11

Mo.

Wm Schimpf

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Off Rm 7th Feb*, 1865.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Feb 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 18*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 mo 21st - 1865*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for F H*

*Brooke*

Name and taken up on muster roll of *1865*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Jacobs*

*Schrimpf, William*

Reg't

1  
Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Schrieff, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~TEN~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am  
23 years and 6 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for these years.

GIVEN at St Joseph, Mo  
the 13 day of February 1865

WITNESSES:

Wm L. Fowler

Wm Schrieff

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William Schrieff  
Enlisted at St Joseph, Mo

As Substitute for

James H. Smith

On the 13 day of Feb, 1865.

Wm Fowler

W L Fowler

Wm Schrieff

Board of Enrollments

7 Dec 1865

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSaint Joseph

I, William Schrieff, born in the State  
of Prussia, aged 13 years, and by  
occupation a Steamer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Francis H. Brooks, Esq., of Washington St  
Puchanan Co. Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865;  
and having thus agreed with said Francis H. Brooks, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo  
this 13<sup>th</sup> of February, 1865.  
Before William Fowler  
Capt & Prov. Mar. of Dist Mo

Wm Schrieff

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 16 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Francis H. Brooks  
Enrolled Subject to, drafted in Washington St Puchanan  
County Mo, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8  
inches high.

Not Entitled to Bounty

William Fowler

Provost Marshal.

Ab. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Mesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of J<sup>th</sup> Dist. of Missouri

2344

Schulte Joseph

Co K, 11 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

X 2345  
*Schulte Joseph*

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8451127	■
2	8475394	■
3	8475490	■
4	8475592	■
5	8475854	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Schulte*

*Co. C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Jan 15*, 186*6*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*6*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*reason of disability*  
*Sept 15, 65. General state-*  
*ments furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. S.*

S

11

Mo.

Joseph Schulte

For, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 65. on Surgeons Certificate

Book mark:

Henry



*J*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Schulte*

*Cot.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

*Joseph A. Hulke*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



S

11

Mo.

Joseph Schulte

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl of St Runday for Mo, Apr 1, 1865.

Where born Prussia

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 10, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 10, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2 Dis Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub for Herman Stuchas

\* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark

Hearn

*Schutte - Joseph.*

*P. Co. H., 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C.S.B.

778

205

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

*Joseph Schuttle*  
*Private* of Company *11<sup>th</sup>*  
*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1865*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Schutte*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I<sup>st</sup>* Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Epilepsia*

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Frederick H. Wilson*  
*Major and A. A. Genl.*

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept. 15. 1865*

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Maion*

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

*Col. Maybelle C. H. W. W.*  
*Comd'g Dept of Ala.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

## OBTAINED.

*Tri. Monthly Report*  
*Sept. 10. 1865*

## REMARKS.

*Mr. R. H. G. G.*  
*a. s. Clerk.*  
 (15)

2346

*Schwartz Andrew*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450967	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

3

11

Mo.

X  
Andrew SchwartzAppears with rank of *Priv* on

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\*

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Off Ring Mo. Nov 3* 1865Where born *Baden*Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Taylor*When enlisted *Feb 27* 1865Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Brown*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *2* in.When mustered in *Feb 27* 1865Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Aug. 26 but sent Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for L M Powell*  
*X Name cancelled as well*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Hook mark:

*James*

2347  
*Schwind Frank*

Co. —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449940	2
2	8450517	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark.

See also

*S. Frank Schumacher*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sept. 24th* *1865*

Where born *Germany*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Labrador*

When enlisted *July 11*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Charles Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Sk*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *July 11*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to Gen. L. J. Hunter Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sent for James P. Hoffman*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :



8

11

Mo.

Frank Schwind

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 11 1865.

Where enlisted St Charles, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 11 1865.

Where mustered in St Charles, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for David

B. Hoffman, St Charles Co.

9 Cong. Dist.

See also later of a muster roll of reg't.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

✓ 2348  
Scott George C.  
Co 6, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8457680	■ 8459073
2 8457767	■ 8459150
3 8457867	■ 8459237
4 8457944	■ 8459274
5 8458033	■ 8459457
6 8458117	■ 8459549
7 8458192	■ 8459636
8 8458272	■ 8459723
9 8458343	■
10 8458417	■
11 8458480	■
12 8458539	■
13 8458599	■
14 8458655	■
15 8458707	■
16 8458757	■
17 8458806	■
18 8458866	■
19 8458922	■
20 8449457	■
21 8458852	■
22 8458900	■
23 8458944	■
24 8458978	■
25 8459022	■

See also:

See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*George C. Scott*

*Co. I, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan 13, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 13, 1866.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *12 53* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *261* 100; due \$ *11/0* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

George B. Scott,  
Corp. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

George B. Scott,

Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from private  
June 1/65.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

Scott

8

11

Mo.

*George C. Scott*  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry!

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Springfield, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from private*  
*June 1/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Scot.*  
Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*George W Scott*  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*6*\*

Where *Springfield Ill*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*private June 1<sup>st</sup> 1866*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1865.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$3.10 to be stopped for  
1 knapsack.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Salah

(258c)

Copy



S

11

Mo.

George C Scott

Out

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

1864.\*

Where

Springfield Ills.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

O Leary

Captain

S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

Out

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(1864)

Copyright.

S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

On

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield. Ills.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(256c)

Copied

S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott  
Priv

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Springfield Ills.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Lundy

11

Mo.

*S*  
*George C. Scott*

*Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

11

Mo.

*S*  
*George C. Scott*

*Or*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ills*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(268c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

Pl

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: all bounty pre  
mium & advance  
pay due.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(166c)

Original.

*S*

11

Mo.

*George C. Scott*  
*Capt. C.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Springfield, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Gay*



8

11

Mo.

George C. Scott  
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn Jan. 29 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 21, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 31. <sup>37</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 22, Discharged by  
virtue of re-enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
provisions of Genl. Order No. 19,  
series of 1863, from the War Dept.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

pt. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Reenlisted 1<sup>st</sup> Jan  
1864.

Book mark:

Silva

S | 11 | Mo.

George C. Scott  
Or....., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov and Dec....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20..... 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ills.....

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

S

11

Mo.

George C Scott  
Pt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 20, 1861.

Where Springfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital.  
Jefferson Barracks.  
Mo. Sick - since  
22 May, '63

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Rice

11

Mo.

George L Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.\*

Where Springfield Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick in Hosp  
Jefferson Barracks,  
Mo. since 22<sup>nd</sup> May  
63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. J. R.

(350-)

Copyright.

11

Mo.

*George L. Scott*  
*PA*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*

Where *Springfield Ill*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*  
*since 22<sup>nd</sup> May/63*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. R. Co.*

(150c)

Copyright.

5

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Springfield Ill

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*S*

11

Mo.

*George C Scott*

*Pt Co*

11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W H R*



S

11

Mo.

George b Scott  
P. A.

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1863

Where

Springfield Ill

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

(255-)

Original

11

Mo.

George C Scott

Pt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Springfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W J Roe

8

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

Pt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Joined duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Springfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. P. Roe

(342)

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*George C. Scott*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2500)

*W. A. Ames*

Captain

S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

Soft, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350.)

John A. Scott  
Copyist

S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1204)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*George C. Scott*

*Plt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*J. H. Ames*

Copy

11

Mo.

*George C. Scott*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Armes*

(156)

Copyright



S

11

Mo.

George C. Scott,  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e)

J. H. Ames

Copyright

*S* | 11 | Mo.

*George C. Scott*

*Rt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 3 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Arver*

*S*

11

Mo.

*George C. Scott*  
*Pat*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Aug 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

*Scott -*

*Co. B*

*Co. B*

**11**

**Mo. Inf**

**Reg't**

*5*

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>3</i>	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1783

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, George C. Scott

Rank, Private

Where gone, West Jefferson Ohio

Length of Gurlough, 30 Days

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master's must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George G. Scott desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and seven months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn.  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January,  
Witness: Chas H Gray  
1st Lt Battery 4th  
George G Scott

No. 272  
George G. Scott  
Volunteered at La Grange, Tenn  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By L H Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

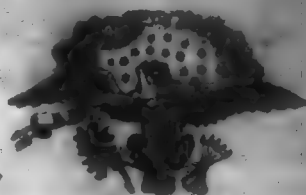
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*  
*La Grange*

I, *George G. Scott* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Three* years,  
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George G. Scott* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *La Grange Tenn*

this *first* day of *January* 1864.

Before

*George G. Scott*  
*CHAS. H. Gray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. H. Gray*

*at La Grange Tenn*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *G. G. Scott*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brunette* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*CHAS. H. Gray*

*1st Lt*  
*11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *first* day of *January* 1864, at *La Grange Tenn*

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, of

*11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*

*11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*

*11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, of









NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George G. Scott desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and Seven months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

La Grange Tenn  
the 1st day of December

Witness

Wm. H. Gray  
Adj. Gen. of Regt.

George G. Scott

Discharged

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)

11th Regt of Wm. W. S.

11th Regiment of Wm. W. S.

By Wm. W. S. 1st 1861

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

George G. Scott

No.

2

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS

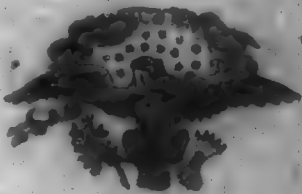
GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*  
*Orange*

I, *George F. Scott* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Three* years,  
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *11th* day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George F. Scott* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *11th* day of *January* 1864, *George F. Scott*  
Before *John H. Ray* 1st Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. H. Ray*  
*1st Lt.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *G. F. Scott*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*5 1/2* inches high.

*John H. Ray* 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 11th Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers, on  
the *11th* day of *January* 1864, at *Springfield*

*John H. Ray* 1st Lt.  
*Thos. H. Ray* 1st Lt.  
*John H. Ray* 1st Lt.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*George B. Scott*  
*Private* Company *"K"*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George C. Scott*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly in the chin*  
Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.*  
*Corp.*, dated *Clifton Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.*  
*Official Report book A. -*  
*Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 585*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*3.12.77*

Clerk.

✓ 2349  
Scott Samuel

Co K, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8473916	■
2	8473969	■
3	8474019	■
4	8474094	■
5	8474177	■
6	8474257	■
7	8474337	■
8	8474409	■
9	8474474	■
10	8474531	■
11	8451221	■
12	8474591	■
13	8474648	■
14	8474706	■
15	8474769	■
16	8475763	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Aug 1 63 at*  
*Camp Sherman Miss*  
*of Congestion Liver*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in hospital.*  
*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Book mark:.....

*M. H. McGuire*  
Clerk



*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Ferguson*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Cu*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W B Ferguson*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Co. K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

S. | 11. | Mo.

Samuel Scott  
Pl. Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 11 Reg't Missouri Inf  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. 24 Jan, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

Book mark :

S | 11 | Mo.

Samuel Scott  
Priv, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. + Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent in Gen Hospital  
Roller Springs River Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>  
1862 Sick.*

Book mark: .....

*U. S. - 1137 - 1862*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Qui*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Copied.

S | 11 | Mo.

Samuel Scott

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 1/62 at  
Cape Girardeau

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Samuel Scott*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. D. Weale*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. D. Mearns*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Bat*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 - Oct*, 186*✓*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel Scott*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*

*Brie*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Calvary Ins.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Scott - Samuels*

*C. Co. H. A.*, **11** *Regt.* **Mo.** *In.*

Enclosures.

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

5218  
17184  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
Samuel Scott Post

11<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mass. Vol. Infy.

VOLUNTEERS

11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Infy 1<sup>st</sup> 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicates, with Inventories, &c.

Audited.

AND COMPARED WITH  
AND DIRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Am. Adj. General.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 25. 1863.



I certify, on honor, that Samuel Scott Private of  
Captain W. S. Smith Company (B.) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ipswich State  
of Ireland, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Ralla, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau, Mo., on the First day  
of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. L. F.  
Ross, at Cape Girardeau, on the First day of January  
1862 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
to the present date, of his death August 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 is now entitled to a Discharge by reason of

The said Samuel Scott Private 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. was last paid by Paymaster  
Stewart to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1863 and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for money he has

Received CLOTHING received in kind from The W. S. Smith last Settlement for other  
stoppages, viz.

To the amount of \$44.75 There is Clothing pay due him  
from last Settlement amounting to the date of his death dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Butler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Laundress, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy., this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

C. D. Bondall  
Quint  
Commanding Company.

2350

✓ Scranton WilliamCo A, 11 Missouri Inf.PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

18473918	"
18473941	"
18473990	"
18474095	"
18474178	"
18474258	"
18474338	"
18474410	"
18474475	"
18474532	"
184751220	"
18474592	"
18474644	"
18474707	"
18474760	"
18474815	"
18474864	"
18452048	"
18474913	"
18474963	"
18475020	"
18475741	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

William Scranton

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Accepted Nov 1 1863

Nicholas Wier

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. H. H.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Scrutton*  
Private, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserter from*  
*Furlough Nov. 1/86.3.*  
*He worked with him*  
*on his pack. One*  
*Hayrack and one*  
*Canteen*

Book mark:

*Scrutton*

*William Cronin*  
 Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Aug 27-63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

Mo.

*William Arant*  
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 63*

Book mark:.....

5

11

Mo.

William Seranton

1st, Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

Army in the field, now  
dated California, July 2, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Nov 1st, 1863

Where at home in sick hospital

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Received a sick certificate  
for 30 days, from Aug. 27th, sent  
Surgeon's certificate to New Orleans.  
Reported sick since then as nothing  
more was heard from him, reported  
as a deserter by order of W. B. Garrison  
(1864)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 11.

8452048

018910

At Capt. Connely's Dept.  
Took with him Snapsack,  
Hammersack & Canteen.



*A*

11

Mo.

*William Scranton*  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Seaton*  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Sessant*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Short sick List  
Worth by order of Medical  
Board*

*\* Name appears in Column of  
Name present with line drawn  
through it*

Book mark:

*W. Sessant*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Serran*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W B Serran*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Secant*  
*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | 11 | Mo.

*William Scranton*  
*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 11. | Mo.

William Scranton  
Pt. Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. 11 Feb, 1863

How employed Nurse

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Seargent*

*Co.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Copyright.



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Seranton*

*Qui*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

*S* | 11 | Mo.

*William Lerranton*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S | 11

**Mo.**

William Scranton  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 1/62 at  
bef. Guardian.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Mearns

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Scranton*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*Brig*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appeals on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Wash & apl., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(256)

**Copyright.**

*William Scranton**Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*Present or absent *not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William Scranton*

*Sgt.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Scranton*

*William Scranton*

*8th Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Scranton*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Calvary Me.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,**

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Seyoc 2356 John

Co 16, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Se Seyoc	3	John
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	

Book Mark:

See also

X

2352

*Seyoc John*

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8469401	■
2	8469486	■
3	8469564	■
4	8469648	■
5	8469725	■
6	8469800	■
7	8469875	■
8	8471361	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ *See also*

*John X. Payne*

Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 13. 62*  
*for Disability by order*  
*Gen. Rosecrans*

Book mark: *Discharged Aug 30 1862*

*J. M. Bates*

APR. 13

8471361

018910

*Tusumbia Ala by reason of Loss of  
Sight. D J D R*

S.

11

Mo.

John Seyor.

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1862.\*

Where Sumner Ills..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
by order of Gen  
Rosecrans Aug.  
30-1862 and final  
statements given.  
(mounted in Aug 6/61 at St Louis. Mo)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S | 11 | Mo.

John Seyoc.

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Camp Gaylord  
since June 27-1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John Seyor.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



*A*

11

Mo.

*John Seyoc.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Sumner Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Sycor.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

S. | 11 | Mo.

John Seyoc

Priv, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dickerson.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Seyoc.*  
*Priv.*

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Summer Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*Dickerson.*

Original.

*Coyne - John*

*P. Co. H.*

*11<sup>th</sup> Mo. In*

*2* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*VS Reg't 1*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office .....

Claim No. ....

*John Van Selye*  
(Name)

..... Co. .... Reg't .....

To ..... Div. ...., 191

For .....

Statement furnished ..... 191

Please ascertain by phone  
from Pension Office where  
what name & age of father  
origin.

John Van Seyver or  
John Seyver  
was furnished?

It is alleged he was a  
native of Pa. & enlisted  
in the 100th Col. Inf. 111

Page. - 1

2-11-71

23.

Called for above by phone  
Wait reply.

Spam  
3026

(over)

Mr Brauner:-

The Pension office  
reports that, they  
find nothing of record  
of a man named  
John Van Seyoc or  
John Seyoc.

The only similar  
name is one Smith  
Van Seyoc, and he  
served in Co. I,  
9 Penna Cavalry

Cum gratia

Jan

30th

2. 12. 21.

John Seyoc, Co. H 11  
Reg. Inf., born in Pa. &  
died at C. H. Aug. 24. 62  
because of loss of sight, some  
expense in service.



Called Pension Office  
for verification of service  
as of John ~~Scye~~  
Scye. Co. 11th Mo.  
Inf. C.W.

2-14-21

Jan  
20 26

Mr. Brauner  
Pension Office report  
that one John  
Scye served in  
Co. 11th Mo. Inf.  
and a minor is  
now drawing pension.  
indicating that (he)  
~~John Scye~~  
has died.

2-14-21

Jan  
30 26

Gov. Davis:

For response to writer.

John Sayon, Co. H, 11<sup>th</sup> Ala

Inf, sent  
sent July 20/61, posthumous, Ill,  
for 3 yrs.,  
missing per Port. Aug. 6/61, at St.  
Louis, Mo. &

detested. Aug. 20/62, at Tuscom-  
bia, Ala. on S. C. of A., be-  
cause of loss of sight from a  
severe attack of ophthalmia  
in March last. Same, ap-  
pears in the service.

detested, per Port.

Same in Franklin Co, Ga.

No record of service or no find  
of war.

No such person as 111<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.  
mentioned into U. S. service.

No record found of a John Van  
Sayon, per any Mo. Vols, Civil  
War.



Madam:

Your letter of the 26th ultimo, with reference to the issuance of a certificate in lieu of a lost or destroyed discharge, based upon the service of your father during the period of the Civil War, has been forwarded to the Adjutant General, U.S.A., Washington, D. C., for consideration and such action as may be deemed proper. This per 430, Bureau having no jurisdiction in the premises.

Respectfully,

A. Brington

Commissioner



of one John Sayce, as a private, of Company K, 11th Missouri Regiment, who is  
believed to be identical with the John Van Sayce alleged to have served in  
Company K, 11th Missouri Regiment, which should answer all the purposes for which  
a discharge certificate could be used.

The Adjutant General.

1 Enclosure.

*John Van Sayce*

9046 R60

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

76

Private ~~Scyoc~~

Co.

H.

Regt of

11th Vol

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded,

J. A. Mower  
Col 11th Vol.

Com. 2nd Div.

The certificate of the Captain  
and of the Surgeon are in con-  
flict. I recommend that  
the man be discharged from  
the service but without pension.  
The Surgeon is severe. A. J. Campbell  
as far as stomach and  
incomplete digestion  
must

Med. Dir.

Army Med.

Ad. Gen. Army of the West  
aug 23 1862

To be discharged

By order of Genl Rosecrans

Goddard

12th Inf.

Received (A. G. Office) A. A. A. 186

Copy sent Pen

Calderon Aug 31-63

Aug 30.

Ad. Dir. 2 Brigade 2 Div.  
Aug 15 1862

Respectfully forwarded

R. L. Murphy,  
Col. Cong. Brigade

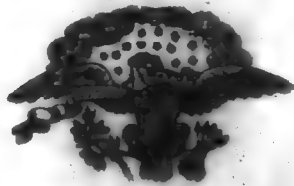
Ad. Dir. - 2nd Div.  
Army of the West. Aug. 16 1862

Respectfully Ford.

D. J. Stanley  
267 Brig. Gen. Comdg.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Seyoe* of Captain *W. W. Boatright*  
Company, (H) of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt. D. L. H. H.* of  
the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *Summer, Mo.*  
on the *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Franklin Co.* in the State of *Pennsylvania* in *Early* *Three*  
years of age, *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*Said Soldier has lost eyes when he entered the service and*  
*being exposed, while on duty in his company in the advance*  
*on Round Bay, his eyes became so bad as to render him*  
*unable for the service, he being almost entirely blind at*  
*time.*

STATION: *Camp Grayland Mo.*

DATE: *July 1861*

*W. W. Boatright*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Seyoe (Private)* of  
Captain *W. W. Boatright's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 241, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Loss of sight from a severe attack of ophthalmia*  
*in March last, since which time he has remained*  
*unfit for duty, effects of the same almost entirely*  
*obstructing vision, cause exposure in the service*  
*and in my opinion will disable him in gaining a*  
*sufficient amount of common labor to the extent of at least 50%*  
*in most cases.*

DISCHARGED, this *Thirtieth* day of *August*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo. Vol.*  
*Edw. W. Boatright*  
*Edw. W. Boatright* Commanding the *Post*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—



2353

Seager John Co.  
Co. D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Seager	John Co.
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Book No. 1.

Sec. 117-1867

See also

X

2354

*Sergeant John C.*

Co *L*, 11 Missouri Inf

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471 580	25
2	8471 674	26
3	8471 769	27
4	8471 858	28
5	8471 950	29
6	8472 041	30
7	8472 128	31
8	8472 216	32
9	8472 297	33
10	8472 380	34
11	8473 441	35
12	Doc - 117-1867	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *See - 117-1867*

✓ See also

S 11 17 Mo.

John C. Seeger  
, Col , 11 Reg't 17 Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: See 117-1867.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Mar. 1, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability  
Nov. 18, 1862. P

G. A. Whitcomb

*John C. Caesar*

*Prvt*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn.*

*August, 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks *Discharged, Dec.*

*10, 1862 at Gen. Trap,*

*Jackson, Tenn., on*

*account of wounds*

*rec'd in action, Duba,*

*Miss. Dec. 19, 1862.*

Book mark *Discharged on*

*Ever*

*Caroline*

APR. 13

8473741

018910

*sur. car. of dir. Nov.  
18, 1862.*

*Tide See 117. 1867.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John C Seager*

*Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30, 1862.*

Where *Belleville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 18.  
1862, at Gen. Hest. Jackson  
Tenn. on account of wounds  
received in action at Iuka,  
Miss. Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *A. G. O. 3-14-67 Discharged*

(256c)

*B. Wagner*

Officer.

APR. 13

8472380

018910

see Surgeon's Certificate of  
disability Nov. 18-1862  
vide S. G. E. 117-1867. W. D. C.

S

11

Mo.

*John C Seagr*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1862.\*

Where *Bethel, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Action*  
*at Suka, Mo. Sept. 19*  
*1862.*

*At Gen. Rapp. Jackson,*  
*Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(300-)

*A. Wagner*

Copyist.



11 | 11 | **Mo.**

*John C. Seager*

*Pvt. Co. F, 11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861

Where *Bethel, Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Seager*

8

11

Mo.

John C. Seager  
A.T., Co. 7, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861

Where Bethel Mo.

Period 2 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366e)

Wasson

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John C. Seager*

*Art.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*for* *Wata Apr. 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*John C. Singer*

*Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Pres.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

*Warren*

*Captain*

S

11

Mo.

John C. Seager  
Ct., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*John C. Seager*  
*C.F.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ill.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*John C. Seager*  
*Art.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5 - 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

11

Mo.

*John C Scager*

*Co. D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel*.

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 1861 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Warren*



*Sergeant John B.*

*C. Co. 1st*, *11th* Mo. Inf.

*H* Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Assignment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information <i>✓</i>
Extracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Identity	Transportation

26m

Box - 117 - 6<sup>th</sup>

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Oct 13<sup>th</sup>, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of \_\_\_\_\_ The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John C. Seeger was enlisted on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_, in Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, and during the war, and mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ Pvt on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_, in Co. "I", \_\_\_\_\_ 11<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, and during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "I" of that Regiment for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1862, he is reported "Discharged Nov 18/62 at Fort Hoxet Jackson, Tenn on account of wounds received in action at Iuka Miss. Sept 19/62." M. C. roll corresponding, Return of that Regt for the month Nov-1862 reports him "Discharged the service Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862 at Legrange Tenn."

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(6)

J. P. G. H.

C. G. C.

6  
E.V.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *John Seager*  
*Port* of Company *D*  
*11* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Mortally Wounded Sept*  
*19-7-62. at Antietam*  
*Md.*

*See Wounded file*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED:

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Not Index 11 F. Signed by  
A. D. Campbell Med Dir  
Army. Miss. Shows John or John C.  
Seager same date & place.  
J. M. [unclear] 9.80*

Clerk.

*11 F 31. Shows him wounded mortally in abdomen  
same date & place. J. M.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Seager*  
*Priv* of Company *D*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*at Antietam Md*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Seager*  
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *E* Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded Mortally. Abdomen.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Ltdy for 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Army Corps, Battle of Antietam. Index 4. P. 2*

REMARKS.

*In Ind. 11/11/31 Park 3-  
 Jan. 24/8/111111*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept 19. 1872.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Antietam, Md.*

*Frank McGlathery*  
 Clerk.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., *Mar 1*, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability *from 1862*  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

*2-21-67*  
*Chas. D. Bush*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(1864)  
*C. D. B.*

*8103.* *R651*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

**81**

*John V. Seeger*  
a *Private* Co. *II*  
*11<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mo Vol Infy*

*N. N. Winslow*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

*Knoxville, Tenn., Nov 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1867.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major-General Grant.

*Chas. R. Adams*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*Prof. Gen. P. H. Smith*  
*Dec 24/67*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRELATED BY  
ROLLS

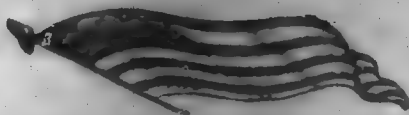
*Nov 1862*

*Entered in Roll*  
*1862*

*Dec 11-67*  
*1861*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John C. Seeger of Captain H. S. Barnum's  
Company, ["I"], of the Eleventh (11<sup>th</sup>) Mo. Regiment of United States Volunteers  
was enlisted by Capt. H. S. Barnum of the Eleventh Missouri Regiment of  
Mo. S. Vol. at Berkel Ills. on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
July 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hanover in the State of  
Germany is 31 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high light complexion,  
blue eyes light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier  
has been unfit for duty 50 days. (Here insert direction on form 13 p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

This man was wounded in action at Iuka Miss  
Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1862 by a mortar ball shattering the left elbow.

STATION: General Hospital Jackson Tenn

DATE: Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Jas D. Strawbridge Surgeon  
Chief of Genl Hospital  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John C. Seeger of Captain H. S. Barnum's  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1340, p. 204; also, par. 1630, p. 404, and direc-  
tions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

having suffered amputation of the left arm in its middle 3<sup>d</sup> in  
consequence of a wound received in action at Iuka Miss Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 62.  
The degree of disability is one half 3/4

Jas D. Strawbridge Surgeon  
Chief of Genl Hospital

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

See outside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

res—Mercedonia County Morgan Ills  
[DUPLICATE.]

✓ 2355  
Seaman Charles

Co. D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450096	29
2	8449847	28
3	8461720	28
4	8452203	29
5	8461806	29
6	8461921	28
7	8462385	28
8		29
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28
26		28
27		28
28		28
29		28

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

11.

Mo.

Charles Seaman

Pvt, Co. D 11. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn, 15 Jan, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan*  
*27/65.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Seaman*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Deserted Jan 27/65.*

*Stop for 1 Rifle blanket  
& foot. \$23.00*

*1 Haversack*

*1 Blanket*

*1 Canteen*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Seaman*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar-Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since Jan. 27  
1865*

Book mark:

*W. J. [unclear]*

5

11

Mo.

Charles Seamen  
Sgt., Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Memphis, Tenn. Dec 30, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When May 27, 1865.

Where Fortport, Miss.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sp. 1 Springfield Rif.  
armed with percussion  
ammunition, knapsack &  
canteen.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Drayton

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Seaman*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Jan 27 1865*

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Charles Seaman

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Recd for Mo. Jan 13, 1865.

Where born England

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Labourer

When enlisted Jan 7, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan. 7, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Henry C. Hamilton.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase.



S

11

Mo.

Chas. Seaman -

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan. 7, 1865.*

Where born *England* -

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *laborer* -

When enlisted *Jan. 7*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 7*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Henry  
G Hamilton Drafted in 10<sup>th</sup>  
Mar 7<sup>th</sup> Sub 1st Cong. Dist (Over)*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*M. Harrison* -

APR. 11.

8450096

828918

No.  
Not entitled to  
Bounty -

2356

Seaman William P.

Co B, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2357  
*Searl Ambrose*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449911	■
2	8450966	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

11

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Anchor Seal

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Mch 3, 1865*

Where born *Illinois*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *teacher*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb 27, 1865*

Where mustered *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Aug 19 St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Wm*

*Strickland*

*& Name can also be used*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

*S*

11

Mo.

*x Ambrose Searl*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 27 1865.*

Where born *Illinois*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *School Teacher*

When enlisted *Feb 27 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft* in.

When mustered in *Feb 27 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entered upon another roll.*

*x Entry marked as redware.*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chace*

✓ 2358  
Seaton Robert

Co. A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450449	25
2	8456665	27
3	8466388	28
4	8466470	29
5	8466566	30
6	84665713	31
7	8467036	32
8	8457893	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

11

Mo.

Robert Seatrou

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wounded City  
Mustered out. Ill., June 16 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16 1865.

Last paid to No pay since enlistment, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$40.97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Age -

Mustered out in compliance  
to telegram. A. G. O. May 3, 1865.  
Clothing account never  
settled.

Book mark:

Martin



11

Mo.

*Robert Seaton*  
 Co. "H", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Jan'y 15 1866*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit. Discharged*

*by order of Sec'y of War.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W

11

Mo.

Robert Lester

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute .\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged June 16<sup>th</sup> 65 per  
Surgeon certificate of disability at  
St. Louis, Mo. In possession of  
soldier's unexpired furlough,  
confer in accordance with genl.  
order #114.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

A

11

Mo.

Robert Seaton  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1865.

Where Substitute

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hapt.  
at Mound City, Ills.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Robert Deaton*

*Priv*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where *Substitute*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in "2nd Hospital since  
March 21/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. M. M.*

11

Mo.

*James H. Carter*

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where *Subsisted*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. J.*  
*Robert Seaton*  
 Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*Genl. D. Randolph, Feb 9*, 186*5*.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 7*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 7*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *1. Line 1st Ind. Div. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for R. H. Seaton*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Robert Seaton*

Appears with rank of

*Col*

on

**Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 7, 1865.*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age *28* yrs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Feb 7, 1865*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes

*Bro*

; hair

*Blk*

Complexion

*Blk*

; height

*5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in

*Feb 7, 1865*

Where mustered in

*St Louis*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*1 Enlistment. Substitutes for Henry Seaton. Drafted in as Sub. Dist 2 Dist 100*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

*[Signature]*

*Seaton - Robert*

*P*, Co. *11* Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Robert Seaton Pvt. #76  
203  
Co. F. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry

Discharged June 16. 1865  
St. Louis Mo.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Robert Seaton <sup>as a substitute</sup> was enrolled on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of February, 1865, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company —, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of February, 1865, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company —, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of July & August, 1865, he is reported  
"Discharged June 16<sup>th</sup> 1865 per Surgeons Certificate  
of Disability at St Louis Mo."

A. F. Smith

Wm. D. Buck  
Adj. General

2359

*Seaverns Jacob R*

Co *A.*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

*See Seaverns Jacob R.*

Book Mark:

See also

2360  
Seba Frederick  
Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also 124 Ill. - Vol

X 2361  
Seber Fred,

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450529	"
2	8464289	"
3	8464378	"
4	8464456	"
5	8464623	"
6	27670439	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

124 Ill. Me

*J*

*11*

Mo.

*Fredrick Seba*

*Reg't*, Co. *E*; *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15, 1866.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100 <sup>43</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd from 124 Ill. Inf.,*

*July 19/66, per S.O. 114, Gen.*

*H. J. Smith.*

Book mark:

*Hastie*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Frederick Seba*  
*Cpt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*F. Seba*

Copyed.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Frederick Seba*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* year\* \*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250c)

*Lopez*

Copy.



S.

11

Mo.

Fredenick Seba

Art, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 1 year \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred  
from 24 Ill. Inf.  
July 29/65 by S.O.  
or. 1300 Maj. Gen.  
A. S. Smith

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

Lopez

Copyed.

*First order*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*1st Capt. Rinder for the 1st Mo. Inf., 1865.*

Where born *Hungary*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1865*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brn.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Mo. Inf. 1st Det.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

S 1 11 Mo.

Fred Selva

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Hannover

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 9 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in 11  
Sub Dist.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

X 2362

Selman William P.

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18457683  
18457770  
18457859  
18457946  
18458035  
18458118  
18458193  
18458273  
18458344  
18458351  
18459410

✓ Back Mark: 1

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*William P Seaman*

*prvt*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., Aug. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Disch'd from wound*  
*rec'd accidentally at Camp*  
*Gaylord Miss Aug 10 1862*  
*Aug 10 1862*

*soon roll.*

Book mark: *U. S. C. Disch'd Oct*  
*10, 1862, vide D.R.D.R.*

*Delah*

S

11

Mo.

William P. Seaman

priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statements given

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Co. C, 11 Reg't, Vol. 1, p. 10.

(250c)

H. H. Hyatt

Discharge

Compass

11

Mo.

William P. Seaman  
 Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for Sept 2 Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 20, 1861

Where Springfield Ill.

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct  
 10/62 at Jackson  
 Tenn from acci-  
 dental wounds  
 Final statements  
 given

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: 110 20 20 6

(558c)

Copied.

S

11

Mo.

William P. Seaman

Pt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861\*

Where Springfield Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Genl. Hooker's  
Sinking Mission. Had his leg  
amputated caused by compound  
fracture from the falling of a  
tree on the night of the 14  
of Aug. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. H. Seaman

Original



S

11

Mo.

William P. Seaman

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Camp,

Gaylord Miss., June 29,

1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

W. P. Seaman

Captain

*S*

11

Mo.

*William P. Seaman*

*Art*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. H. Ames*

S

11

Mo.

*William Seaman*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Seaman*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John Smith*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*William P. Seaman*

*Rt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dates Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*P. not in last muster  
in Roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. Seaman*

Copy

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Sennar*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*William Sennar*

Original

S

11

Mo.

William Seeman

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where

Springfield Mo.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Arice

*Searman - William P.*

*B*, Co. *B*, *11* Regt. *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



8th

4982

R68

84

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

OK PM  
3-6-68

In the case of

Am P. Seaman

Co.

11th Reg't of Mo.

H. A. W. W. W.  
M. W. W.

Dep. Sec. Pen. Office

Oct 21/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1862

Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

Entered on card  
H. J. P.

W. A. W. W. W.  
Jackson from Oct 10/62  
J. L. Duckworth  
By order of  
W. A. W. W. W.  
Office of the  
Attorney General

Hoover Dick West Tenn  
Jackson Tenn Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

To be Discharged  
By order of  
Maj Genl Grant  
Wm. H. Sherman  
Adj Genl

Received (A. G. Office)  
186

COPIES WITH  
AND DIRECTED BY  
SOLIS

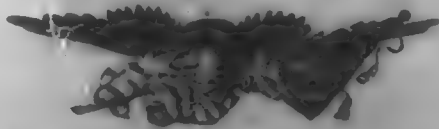
Oct 21/62  
Adj Genl in office

N. A. Smith  
Proclm

84  
Certificate of Disabling for Discharge  
In the case of  
Wm. H. Sherman  
Co. 11th  
Regt of Mo.

4982 2864  
868

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, etc., in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William P. Seaman (a Proctor)* of Captain *M. M. Warner* Company, [C], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *M. M. Warner*, of the *11* Regiment of *Michigan* Vol., at *Springfield Ill* on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Sagamon* in the State of *Illinois*, is *21* years of age. *5* feet *7 7/8* inches high. *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Steady* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *27* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Was wounded at camp Clear Creek by fall of a tree on his tent during a storm in the night, breaking the left leg and so crushing the right as to require amputation*

STATION:

DATE:

*Jas. D. Staunbridge* Surgeon of Vol in charge of General Hospital *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm P. Seaman* of Captain *M. M. Warner's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Amputation of the leg below the knee rendered necessary while on duty*

DISCHARGED this

*Tenth*

day of

*October*

1862, at

*Eastern Point*

*John A. Legan* *Brigadier* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

2363

Go 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

18450434

15450948

2057573:

18454594

54454689

8454767

18454845

18455022

100-1-100

1

1

10

—

1

---

10

---

---

1

1

---

1

---

1

---

Post No.: 769340. 203. 87.

See also

S. 11. No.

Jacob Siegrist  
Private, Co. A, 11 Reg't Ma. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7693 D. 1887.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 26, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged in Co. K. 27.  
Ma. Inf. as Jacob Siegrist.

Horn

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Segrist

Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 2/37 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &amp;c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Age 22

Book mark:

Randalfe H



S

11

Mo.

Jacob S. Gust  
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.\*

Where Substitute

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356r)

Discharged

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Segrest*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where *Substitute*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_.

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dradick*



S.

11

Mo.

*Jacob Segrist*

*Co.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri' Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where *Sub*.....\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Randolph*

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob Segrist

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where Sub

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob Segrist

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where Sub \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Randolph

(116)

Capt.

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob Sequest

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.

Where Sub.

Period, years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Feb 24/60 - Com-  
mencement of pay

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 7693 . D. 240 (EB) 87

Randolph

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Segrist*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Dft Rmch Mo, Mch 3, 1865.*

Where born *Hertford*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Saddler*

When enlisted *Feb 24, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb 24, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Cong 18 Sub Det Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Herman*  
*Uslay*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Sam*

*Jacob Segrist*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where born *Swiss*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Saddler*

When enlisted *Feb. 24*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 24*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Enlistment Sub.*

*for Sherman Harlow*

*Drafted in 18<sup>th</sup> Sub.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *7693-20-1887*

APR. 11.

8450434

1891

Dist. 2 "Dist. Mo  
Not entitled to  
bounty.

*Regt - last*

Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>1</i>
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



## MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they occasionally may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be directed of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, he is to be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined; who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any doubts about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such doubts were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board to the Adjutant General of the Army."

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

*Great Lakes*

Enlisted at *Sub*

In the

By

Recruiting Officer.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

*White Single*

RECRUIT Jacob Siegrist age 22 occupation Saddler  
 born in Switzerland presented by Serjeant Hermann Hengel  
13th P.S. Co.

1. Have you ever been sick? no  
 When, and of what disease? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Left arm

Head \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ears \_\_\_\_\_  
 Face \_\_\_\_\_  
 Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nose \_\_\_\_\_  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_  
 Neck \_\_\_\_\_ Good  
 Chest 31 X 33  
 Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_  
 Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_  
 Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_  
 Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

## REMARKS.

Height 5 3  
Fair Black Light

DATE: February 24th 1865 Ernst Seaman  
 REMARKS: Altogether Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Segnit, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 24 day of February 1865

WITNESSES:

Chas. A. Wier

John W. Pigg

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob Segnit

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

William H. Pigg

On the 24 day of February 1865,

By

Wm. H. Pigg

J. D. Moore

E. A. Moore

Board of Enrollment.

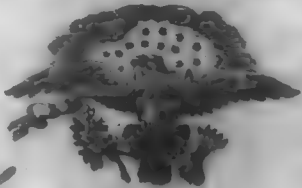
2 Day of March

Enlisted in 18<sup>th</sup> Dist. Sub  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. in.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, Jacob Seigrist, born in the State  
of Switzerland, aged 22 years, and by  
occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Herman Haasbach, Esq., of St. Louis,  
1st Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo drafted Jan 24 1865

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 24th day of February, 1865;  
and having thus agreed with said Herman Haasbach, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of February,

1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24th day of February, 1865,  
at St. Louis Mo.

Before

Henry C. Knight  
Capt & Provost Marshal

Jacob Seigrist

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. Haasbach,  
Enrolled and, drafted in 1st Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo.  
Under Act of Congress March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 3  
inches high.

Henry C. Knight  
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. S. Moore  
Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seaman  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

I understand and take the Service of the U. S. for 1 year at St. Louis  
 1st Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo.  
 July 24 1865  
 Henry C. Knight  
 Capt & Provost Marshal.



# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Segrist, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 22 YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at St Louis Mo  
the 24 day of February 1865

Witness  
Chas L. Mearns  
Jacob Segrist

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob Segrist  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Herman Harlow  
On the 24 day of February 1865.

By

H. C. Wright P.M.  
L. D. Morse Secy  
E. Herman Clerk

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.

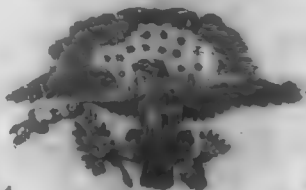
Drafted in 18<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dist  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  
I, Jacob Segrist



St. Louis

of Switzerland, aged 22 years, and by  
occupation a Saddler, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Herman Hooley, Esq., of Orange Co.  
18<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 24 day of February, 1862;

and having thus agreed with said Herman Hooley I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of February,

1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

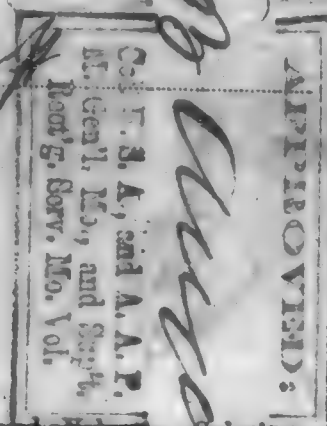
Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24 of February, 1862

Before

Henry C. Kargill  
Capit. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt.

Jacob Segrist



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Herman Hooley  
Enrolled and, drafted in 18<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Under Act of Congress 1862 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has 2.27 eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 1  
inches high.

Henry C. Kargill  
Capt. Provost Marshal.  
L. S. Morse  
Commissioner of Board.  
Ernest Seaman  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Mo.

Attached under the provisions of the U. S. of Jan 1 present at St. Louis Mo July 24 1862  
 Not Enrolled to Army  
 Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

X. **2364**  
*Service* Next number-2364-a  
*Chad A.*  
**Co 38, 11 Missouri Inf.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	145-6252	2
2	145-6252	3
3	145-6252	4
4	145-6252	5
5	145-6252	6
6	145-6252	7
7	145-6252	8
8	145-6252	9
9	145-6252	10
10	145-6252	11
11	145-6252	12
12	145-6252	13
13	145-6252	14
14	145-6252	15
15	145-6252	16
16	145-6252	17
17	145-6252	18
18	145-6252	19
19	145-6252	20
20	145-6252	21
21	145-6252	22
22	145-6252	23
23	145-6252	24
24	145-6252	25
25	145-6252	26
26	145-6252	27
27	145-6252	28
28	145-6252	29
29	145-6252	30
30	145-6252	31
31	145-6252	32
32	145-6252	33
33	145-6252	34
34	145-6252	35
35	145-6252	36
36	145-6252	37
37	145-6252	38
38	145-6252	39
39	145-6252	40
40	145-6252	41
41	145-6252	42
42	145-6252	43
43	145-6252	44
44	145-6252	45
45	145-6252	46
46	145-6252	47
47	145-6252	48
48	145-6252	49
49	145-6252	50
50	145-6252	51
51	145-6252	52
52	145-6252	53
53	145-6252	54
54	145-6252	55
55	145-6252	56
56	145-6252	57
57	145-6252	58
58	145-6252	59
59	145-6252	60
60	145-6252	61
61	145-6252	62
62	145-6252	63
63	145-6252	64
64	145-6252	65
65	145-6252	66
66	145-6252	67
67	145-6252	68
68	145-6252	69
69	145-6252	70
70	145-6252	71
71	145-6252	72
72	145-6252	73
73	145-6252	74
74	145-6252	75
75	145-6252	76
76	145-6252	77
77	145-6252	78
78	145-6252	79
79	145-6252	80
80	145-6252	81
81	145-6252	82
82	145-6252	83
83	145-6252	84
84	145-6252	85
85	145-6252	86
86	145-6252	87
87	145-6252	88
88	145-6252	89
89	145-6252	90
90	145-6252	91
91	145-6252	92
92	145-6252	93
93	145-6252	94
94	145-6252	95
95	145-6252	96
96	145-6252	97
97	145-6252	98
98	145-6252	99
99	145-6252	100

Post Mark:

See also

S

11.

Mo.

Fred V. Seigart

Sgt, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died on board

Steamer Enroute

for Regt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Seigart



*E*

11

Mo.

*Ethel A. Oregan*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died on board of  
Steamer while enroute  
for Regt.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

*C. G. Smith*

Copy

S

11

Mo.

Fred. \* Lieut

Appears with rank of *Det* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. Dft Rend. for Mo, Jan 13, 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Boiler*

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for John Morrison.*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Fred A. Seigert*

Appears with rank of *private* - on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 5, 1865*

Where born *Germany* -

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *brewer* -

When enlisted *Jan 5, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*.

Complexion *ruddy*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 5, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment - Sub-*

*stitute for John Morrison*

*Drafted in 3rd Sub. Dis. Over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450082

018914

*2d Dis. Mo.*

*Origart. Fred. A.*

*C. Co. B.*, **11** *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R247

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Fred A. Sigart

Pat

of Company

B

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

at lead

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Fred. A. Sigart  
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 11th  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster & Pay roll of Co  
for Jan'y & Feby 1865  
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

One alone roll reports  
him died on board  
Steamer while enroute for  
Regt. Same report on  
muster out roll. no further  
information

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

F. D. Stafford  
Clerk.

2364-a

*Alta Trail*

Co. E, 11th Maine Inf.

*White*

*Canisters*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Alta Trail*



✓ 2365 John S.  
Previous number - 236422  
Selby John S.

Co. *2nd*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8464826	■
2	8464916	■
3	8465005	■
4	8465096	■
5	8465184	■
6	8465271	■
7	8465351	■
8	8451209	■
9	8465429	■
10	8465509	■
11	8465577	■
12	8465649	■
13	8465716	■
14	8465776	■
15	8465839	■
16	8465899	■
17	8465962	■
18	8466907	■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Invalid Corps*

CS

11

Mo,

*John F. Celby*  
*Plt*, Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred Dec. 20/63,*  
*by order of Genl. Sherman.*  
*Transferred to invalid corp.*

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Ham*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John T. Selby*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Flora Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred*  
*to Invalid Corps*  
*in pursuance Genl.*  
*Order No. 72 Cus. Series*  
*1863. Hd. Qrs. 15<sup>th</sup> Ab.*  
*Dec. 17. 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. J. Hinkley*  
Cpyist.

S

11

Mo.

John G. Sellers

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.\*

Where Florida Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick  
in Gen. Fort Pick-  
ens since  
Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. G. Sellers

*S* 11 | Mo.

*John T. Selby*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jul & Aug.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Flora Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*P. A. Rankin*  
Cpyd.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John T. Selby*

*Priv*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6* 1861.\*

Where *Flora Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Rankin*

S | 11 | Mo.

John T. Selby  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Ill..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       .\*

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       .\*

Remarks:       

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

L. E. Rankin  
Capt.

S

11

Mo.

John S. Selby

Priv., Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin



*S*

11

Mo.

*John T. Selby*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Florida Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* 42- See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*P. P. Rankin*

8 | 11 | Mo.

John T. Selby  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

C  
Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C. B. Pinkin  
Copyist

S | 11 | Mo.

John G. Selby  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Flora Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

R. A. Rankin  
Copied.

S.

11.

Mo.

John T. Selby

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri V. Inftry

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 11 Reg't Missouri V. Inftry

for July & Aug, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. 5 July, 1862.

How employed chmn

Present or absent present.

Remarks: Left Hosp Aug 5/62.

has appears in roll.

Book mark ::

W. Dayton

S

11

Mo.

John J. Selby

Pair, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 9/61 at  
St. Louis, Mo

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

S

11

Mo.

John T. Selby

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Illinois, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

S

11

Mo.

John J. Selby

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry?

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6 1861.

Where Silsby, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

(258c)

Captain

*S*

11

Mo.

*John T. Selby*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Flora, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



S

11

Mo.

John I. Selby

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Florida, Fla.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

John T. Selby

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Flora, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(128c)

C. R. Oliver,

Capt.

S

11

Mo.

John T. Selby

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Zelona, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. M. Allen



S

11

Mo.

George Sellers

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 337<sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Selah

S

11

Mo.

George Sellers

pt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 1865.\*

Where \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Sellers*  
*prn*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 1865.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Sellers*  
Original

11

Mo.

*Lange Sellers*

*pt. 1* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5* \*

Where \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



8

11

Mo.

*George Sellers*  
*prn*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on -

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 1865.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Sellers*

*pt. b* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5*.\*

Where.....\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Sellers*

8

11

Mo.

George Sellers

Ant

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Drafted in 26 sub  
2 Dist Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

George Sellers

Prk

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McH & Apr*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 1865 \*

Where \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted on 26 Feb*  
*2. Died of sick at*  
*St James Ala since*  
*Mar 16 /65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J*

11

Mo.

*Geo. Sellm*

Appears with rank of

*Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Can. Dft. Recd. Mo. 3, 1865*

Where born

*Iowa*

Age *3* y'rs; occupation

*farmer*

When enlisted

*, 1865*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*brown*

Complexion

*fair*

; height

*5* ft.

*9* in.

When mustered in

*Feb 22*

*, 1865*

Where mustered in

*St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$.

*100*

Where credited

*2 Aug 26 Subst Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Sellm*

S.

11

Mo.

George Sellers

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\*

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22 1865.*

Where born *Iowa*

Age *3* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in*

*26<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Dis*

*Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers, Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harper*

2367

*Samuel Leonard Smith*

Co. A, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book No. 1:

See also

2368

*Serkent August*

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8464824	■	8466312
1	8464914	■	8466385
1	8465002	■	8466470
1	8465093	■	8466563
1	8465181	■	8466658
1	8465268	■	8466743
1	8467436	■	8466822
1	8465348	■	8467001
1	8465426	■	
1	8465506	■	
1	8465576	■	
1	8465647	■	
1	8465714	■	
1	8465774	■	
1	8465837	■	
1	8465898	■	
1	8465954	■	
1	8466012	■	
1	8466885	■	
1	8451884	■	
1	8451201	■	
1	8466074	■	
1	8466138	■	
1	8466197	■	
1	8466259	■	

Best Mark:

See also



11

Mo.

*S*  
*Augustus Senkint*  
 Pvt, Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Jan'y 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 15, 1866*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *29 82* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted, to be  
 stopped for transportation  
 within on purchase \$ 19.62.  
 100*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. A. Ward*

Q

11

Mo.

Augustine Dickert  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 15, 1864.

Where Indiana, Ills.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2 hr stopped on

transportation while on

guardhouse \$ 19.62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

11

Mo.

Augustus L. Enbirt

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on parole since Dec. 23, 65.

He is stopped on transportation from A. M. Dept. \$4.75.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Sargent*  
*Private*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Kenosha, Ill.*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty*  
*as Hosp. nurse at*  
*Marion, Ala. since*  
*Aug. 1/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*P. A. Ward*

10

11

Mo.

Augustus Wentworth  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On det. service,  
since Jan'y 26/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Schubert*

*Priv*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Kennett Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Debt due to Gov't*

*On roll since Jan. 20, 65*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Augustus Jentel**Priv*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*5*.\*Where *Kennett Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged Jan 1st 1868**On roll of Co. F 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Augustus Wentworth  
Put., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 15, 1864.

Where Xenia, Ills..

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

A. A. Ward

Copyright



*A*

11

Mo.

*Augustus L. Kent*

*Pen*....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*....., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*....., 186*4*.\*

Where *Genia Ill.*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> instalment Vth. bounty due*  
*On detached service at Padonia Mo.*  
*since Oct. 12 /64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Augustus Senkent

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1864.

Where Kenia Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> installment Vet. bounty due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Augustus Serkent**Pin*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.\*Where *Kennett Mo.*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Russell*

*Augustus J. Kent**Luc*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1864.\*Where *Kennett Mo.*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *2<sup>d</sup> installment of 11th Prov'ty. due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. | 11. | Mo.

Augustus Senkub  
Pvt, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri I.V.V.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 28 Feb, 1864.

When enlisted

15 Feb, 1864.

When mustered in

28 Feb, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Dayton

8

11

Mo.

August Senkunt

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Mar 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Muster-out to date from date of enlistment 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$12. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Age 35.

M.O. by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under C.O. 191. War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

Q

11

Mo.

*Augustus C. Enkin*  
Pvt., Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on **Cd. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted Feb 15/64  
and mustered March 27/64.*

Book mark:.....

*A. A. Ward*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkewitz*

*1st*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkent*  
*Aug. 1*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. C. Hankin.*  
Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkent,*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty  
in Reg't. Hosp't.  
as nurse since last  
muster.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. Rankin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkent*  
*Priv.* Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jul. & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *Genia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty*  
*in Regt. Hosp't. as*  
*nurse since last*  
*muster.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Edw. Rankin*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkent*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*L. C. Rankin*  
Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkent*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

★ *Dated May 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6, 1861.*

Where *Genia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*C. A. Rankin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkent*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Rankin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*August Senkewitz*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Genia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. P. Carls*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Serkent*  
Pri<sup>t</sup>, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Venia Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

*L. E. Rankin*  
Copied.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Senkent*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Vernon Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*P. P. Perkins*  
*Private*

S

11

Mo.

Augustus Senkent  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at General  
Hospital St. Louis,  
Mo., per Surgeon's  
Certificate.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(856c)

C. B. Owen,

Captain

*S 11*

Mo.

*Hughes, Sargent*  
*Privt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *Sick at General*  
*Hospital St Louis Mo.*  
*Per Surgeons Certificate.*

Book mark

S

11

Mo.

Augustus Seukent.  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to general  
hospital, Hamburg,  
Tenn. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Owen,

S

11

Mo.

August Senkent  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1862.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

C. R. Owen,

Copied.

S

11

Mo.

Augustus Senkent  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. A. Owen

8

11

Mo.

Augustus Seinkent  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. B. Allen

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus Seinkent*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1* .\*

Where *Yerria, Ill.* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



S

11

Mo.

August-Senkent-  
Pitt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifle.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

*Sentiment - August*

*P. Co. F.*, **11** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

**2** Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1567

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, Augustus Sunkent

Rank, Private

Where gone, Miss. Ill.

Length of Gurlough, 30 days

A. the Captain

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is not, in all cases, precluded payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will not, in all cases, be held in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Sunkist <sup>desiring</sup>  
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 The Recruit, That I am Thirty-five years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Black River Bridge, Minn.  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February

Witness:  
W. W. Colburn August Sunkist  
Capt. Co. F. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. V.

Ballard  
3755

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Augustus Sunkist  
 Volunteered at Union Mills,  
February 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 By Ensign L. D. Gray  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Vols.  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (F.)  
11<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri Vols.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

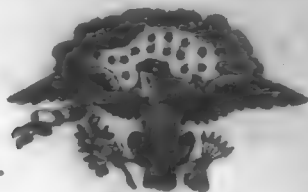
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Rein

I, Augustus Lent born in Germany  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged thirty-five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fifteenth day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Lent do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Black River Mills

this

15<sup>th</sup>

day of

February

1864.

Before:

Geo. H. Gray Justice of the Peace

Augustus Lent

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Thos. H. Carter  
Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINED SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Augustus Lent  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, five feet  
seven inches high.

Geo. H. Gray Justice of the Peace

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ill. Inf.

RECORDING OFFICE

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,  
the 18th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis Mo  
Regiment of 11th Volunteers, on

Thos. H. Carter  
Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.  
Geo. H. Gray  
Justice of the Peace

2369

*Shelton's Property*

Co *F*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>See Blank</i>	<i>Aug 1864</i>
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Post Mark,

See also



2370

*Secters Ins. J.*

Co. —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449977	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

\* *John T. Serler*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo. July 9, 1865.*Where born *Missouri*Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov. 16*, 1864.Where *Manitowish Co. Wis.*Period *One* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *None* 100Bounty due, \$ *None* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Name corrected by a line across though it's*

Book mark:

*20th Nov.*



2371

*Severn Solomon*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84511426	30
2		29
3		28
4		27
5		26
6		25
7		24
8		23
9		22
10		21
11		20
12		19
13		18
14		17
15		16
16		15
17		14
18		13
19		12
20		11
21		10
22		9
23		8
24		7
25		6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Solomon Sesem*

Appears with rank of *Pol* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dft. Rendez for Mo. Apr 1*, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mich 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis* *Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *ruddy*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Mich 18*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis* *Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Dist* *Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Fredrick Miller*

*Name not taken of an execution  
roll of capt.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form  
intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark

*Heard*

✓

✓ *William C. Johnson* 2872

Co *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000000	20
2	10000000	21
3	10000000	22
4	10000000	23
5	10000000	24
6	10000000	25
7	10000000	26
8	10000000	27
9	10000000	28
10	10000000	29
11	10000000	30
12	10000000	31
13	10000000	32
14	10000000	33
15	10000000	34
16	10000000	35
17	10000000	36
18	10000000	37
19	10000000	38
20	10000000	39
21	10000000	40
22	10000000	41
23	10000000	42
24	10000000	43
25	10000000	44
26	10000000	45
27	10000000	46
28	10000000	47
29	10000000	48
30	10000000	49
31	10000000	50

Book Mark:

See also

11

Mo.

*Richard Cassini*  
*Private*, Co. "H", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan'y 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1864.*, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit. Killed in action at Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 16/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Ward*

Q

11

Mo.

Richard Sessions

Pat, Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:.....

P. A. Ward

68

11

Mo.

Richard Sessions  
Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1864.\*

Where Xenia, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Killed in action at  
Nashville, Tenn.  
Dec. 16/64. Recruit.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Richard Sessions

Private, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.\*

Where Kenia Ia.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st 100 installment fully paid

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Richard Sessions*

*Private*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Keokuk Ia*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Lieutenant Company*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*Richard Sessions*

*Paw*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> installment Bounty for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Richard Sessions*

*Pr*....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

For *March and April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Richard Lawrence*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Bank. Bank. Mo., April 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where born *Wayne Co., Illinois*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kenia Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Bank. Bank. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited *Wayne Co. Kenia, Ill.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect*

*from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

APR. 11.

8449750

018910

Clay Co. Ill.

*Jessie - Richards*

*C*, Co. *F*, **11** Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Sessions desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am English years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Union Mo.  
The 25 day of March 1864  
Witness: Charles Smith Richard Sessions

No. 25  
Richard Sessions  
Volunteered at Union Mo.  
March 28 1864  
By Capt. N. P. P. Chasman  
Private Regiment of Co. 2nd Mo.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

also found misfiled  
Apr 29. 1876. Hag

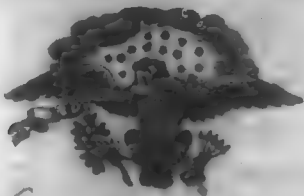
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:  
Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Alton*

I, *Richard Sessions*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *28th*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Sessions* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alton Ill.*  
this *28th* day of *March* 186*4*  
BEFORE *Capt. W. H. Caldwell*

born in *Wayne County*  
aged *English* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *March* 186*4*

*Richard Sessions*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. J. Hawley*  
*Asst. Surg. Genl.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Sessions*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches  
high.

*Capt. William H. Caldwell*  
*11th Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Assigned to Co "C"

St. Louis County Regt

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 11th Regt. Missouri Volunteers on the 29th day of April 1864 at St. Louis Missouri

Wm. Caldwell  
Capt. 11th Mo. Infy  
Volunteers

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Sessions <sup>being</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do declare, That I am English <sup>months</sup>  
 years and 18  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Alvin, Ill.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864  
Richard Sessions  
Charles Smith

Witness:

No. 23

Richard Sessions  
 Volunteered at Alvin, Ill.  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 By Capt. R. H. Eldam  
Clement Regiment of 100 Inf.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
County \$60<sup>00</sup> & 4 dr. Rec. 1/3 =  
\$70<sup>00</sup> Paid by Col. Brackett.  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Received From Second Auditor  
 October 19, 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do consent, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

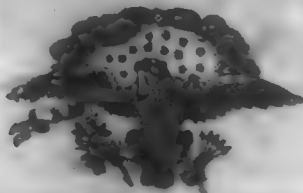
Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Albia*

I, *Richard Sessions*

in the State of *Illinois*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *twenty eighth*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Sessions* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Albia Ills*

this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*

Before *Capt. W. W. Deland*

born in *Vernon County*  
aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *March* 186*4*

*Richard Sessions*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos Hawley*  
all *Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Sessions* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *May* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches high.

*Capt. William W. Deland*  
Adjut. Regiment of *Co* *Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864

Admitted into the service of the United States in the 11th Regt Ill Vol Infy -  
 on the 29th day of April 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo  
 Wm F. Ballou  
 2nd Lt. 11th Regt Ill Vol Infy  
 adjt. Gen.

This soldier has received 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> installments of bounty  
 This soldier had no effects

*E. H. P. 145*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

*Priv.*  
Richard Sessions

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo Vt Vol Inf

**VOLUNTEERS.**

Died Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, *bon. due him*, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the amount, and all other charges against him or in his favor, to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list with *bon. due* to be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be noted upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, *bon. due*, are noted by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty of the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and *bon. due* on the master roll on which the discharge, *bon. due*, is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, or duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 11 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Richard Sessions a Private of  
Captain William W. Cleland Company (F) of the Eleventh Regiment of Vet & Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne County, State  
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it ~~at the muster into~~  
the service of the United States at Henrietta Mo, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Let Holbeck  
at St Louis Mo, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death being killed in action  
at Nashville Tenn the 16<sup>th</sup> of December 1864

The said Richard Sessions was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Emerton to include the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 67 <sup>48</sup> dollars, since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
140 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at In the Field, this 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1864.

Lymon Randall

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vet Inf  
Commanding Company.

2373

*Sessions Solomon*

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8466751	
2	8466077	
3	8466148	
4	8466199	
5	8466261	
6	8466314	
7	8466387	
8	8466472	
9	8466565	
10	8466669	
11	8466745	
12	8466824	
13	8466941	
14	8467003	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book No.:

See also

Mo.

*Put*, Co. *"F"*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan'y 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_12 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100**

Bounty paid \$ 180 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 120 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Recruit. Stopped for trans-  
portation, while on furlough \$17.<sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.  
For loss of G. & G. \$4.<sup>57</sup>/<sub>100</sub>. Ord. Stores  
&c. Retained under G.O. 101. A. G. O.  
G. S. on Springfield rifle 2d accou-  
timents, 1 cartridge & 6.00.

**Book mark:** .....

J. A. Ward



Q

11

Mo.

Solomon Sessions

Priv., Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Davis

8

11

Mo.

Salomon Sessions  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1864.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Is by sicked for  
64 d. Sick pay 18 4.50.

Adj. 100 & 1/2 transportation  
while on furlough 8 1/2 4.50.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

Simon Sessions

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1864.

Where Genia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: It is noted on G. C. & Garrison Express. \$4.00; for ord. stores & for transportation from G. M. Sept. \$18.84.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*al*

11

Mo.

*Shannon Sessions*  
*Out*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 29*, 1864.

Where *Xenia, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. H. Smith*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Salomon Sessions*  
*Ent.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29*, 1864.

Where *Leonia, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O. A. Ward*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Adrian Sessions*

*Private*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1864.\*

Where *Kearia Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 4/4/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. E. Smith*

11

Mo.

*Solemn Sessions*

*No.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Keokuk Ia*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

Solomon Sessions  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1864

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(253c)

J. A. Grant  
Copyright

*Documents Sessions*

*See*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 26*, 1864.\*

Where *Larkin Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> installments bounty due*

*On detached service at Adolia Mo.*

*Since Oct. 15 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Merrill*

*Delaware Sessions**Par.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*4*.\*Where *Kennett Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* for.Due Gov't \$ *100* for.Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> instalment money due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Solemn Sessions*

*Pr*....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Kennett Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> instalment Bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*A*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Solomon Sessions*

*Lin*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Salomon Sussman*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Where born *Wayne Co. Illinois*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Where enlisted *Kenia Ill*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Where mustered in *Bent. Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *Along his Service*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect*

*from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

APR. 11.

8449751

01891\*

*Clay Co. Ill.*

*Session - Solomon*

11

Mo. Inf.

*P*, Co.

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmon Sessions <sup>desiring</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do declare, That I am single years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edmon 24th  
 The 29 day of March 1864  
Charles Smith Edmon Sessions  
 Witness:

No. 26  
Edmon Sessions  
 Volunteered at Edmon 24th  
March 29th 1864  
 By Capt. R. R. Giddens  
11th Regiment of N.Y. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of

Discharged 18  
County, 60 - x ad. Regt 13  
73 Paid by Col. Brackett.  
May 3d 1864.

Received from Second Auditor  
 October 19, 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

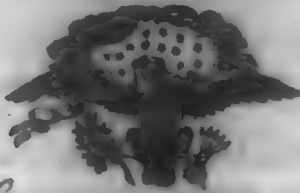
Do consent, That I am the  
 of Edmon Sessions <sup>is</sup>  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
 the period of three years.

Given at  
 The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Albia*

I, *Solomon Sessions*  
in the State of *Illinois* born in *Wayne County*  
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *27* years,  
volunteered this *27th* day of *March* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Solomon Sessions* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Albia Mo.*  
this *27th* day of *March* 1864 } *Solomon Sessions*  
Before *Capt. W. W. Cleland*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. J. Mawley*  
asst Surg. U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Solomon Sessions*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five feet five inches*  
high.

*William W. Cleland*  
Capt. Regt. of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 11th Illinois Volunteer  
 on the 29th day of April 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo.  
 2nd Co. 1st Mo. Cav. Vols  
 asst. Com. Muster

J. H. Tallock

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon Sessima,  
do hereby declare, That I am single <sup>and</sup> years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or in order when the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and abstain as a soldier for three years.

Witness:  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Charles Smith Solomon Sessima

No. 26  
Solomon Sessima  
Volunteered at Union Mills  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Capt. W. H. Blount  
Eleventh Regiment of Me. Inf. Vols.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

also found misfiled  
April 29. 1876. Hag

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

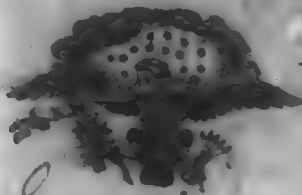
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:  
Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Albia*

I, *Solomon Sessions*

in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *twenty-ninth*

born in *Wayne County*  
aged *thirty-four* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *March* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Solomon Sessions* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Albia Ill.*  
this *29th* day of *March* 1864  
BEFORE *Capt. W. H. Oldland*

*Solomon Sessions*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Mawley*  
*Asst Surgt 11th Mo V.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Solomon Sessions*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *thirty-four* years of age, *five feet* high, *fair* complexion, *fine* features.

*Capt. William H. Oldland*  
*11th Regt of Mo Inf, Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in the 11th Missouri Volunteers on the 29th day of April 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo

Wm. H. Oldland

22 April 1864 Benton Barracks Mo

Accepted by Capt. W. H. Oldland



x 2374 D. W.  
Setchel D. Wilbur

Co 46, **11** Missouri Inf.

Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS

18469276

1846.9337

18469422

18469506

• f469.591

• F469668

8469744

• F469822

• P469891

8466962

11 FU 70029

FU 50094

84 70157

PU 56236

FCY 21 3 2 3

1975

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

✓ **Good Work**

**See also**

*S*

11

Mo.

*D. W. Satchel*

, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in the assault  
on Vicksburg May 22. 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. M. Satchel*

15

11

Mo.

S. W. Hetchel

Sgt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Killed in the  
assault on Vicksburg  
May 22, 1863. Final  
statements forwarded

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

25

11

Mo.

D. W. Satchel

14<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Curren  
Capt.

*S*

11

Mo.

*D. W. Satchel*

*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Linn*

*S*

11

Mo.

*D. W. Satchel*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sp.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Leby*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 .\*

Where *Sumner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*H. Ruman*

*S*

11

Mo.

*D. W. Satchel*

*Sgt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Linnear*

28 | 11 | Mo.

G. W. Setchel

Sgt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ills \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. W. Setchel  
Copyist.



*S.*

11

Mo.

*D. Wilbur Satchel.*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickinson.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*D. Wilbur Setchel*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

S.

11

Mo.

D. Wilbur Sitchel.

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*D Wilbur Satchel.*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*e.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*e.* \*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

S

11

Mo.

D Wilbur Litchel

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(B&C)

Copyist.

S.

11

Mo.

*D Wilber Sitchel.*

*Corp*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Summer Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

S.

11

Mo.

*D Walbur. Setchel.*

*5<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills-*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

S

11

Mo.

Wilbur Sachel.

Corp., Capt. Oldham's Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Taken with Wilbur Sachel.

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Dickerson.



*Stechel - L. Wilber*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A.*, *11* Mo. Inf. *1* Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

G. M. Letcher

Sergeant of Company H

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action May 22, 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: D. W. Litchel  
 Rank: Sergeant Company: 46 Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

List of Casualties in 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
since May 6 '77 the date of debarkation

REMARKS

at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and  
including the assault on Vicksburg  
May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
to 27 July 17<sup>th</sup> 6.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. J. Sherman

Maj. Genl. Comdy

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.

J. L. Davidson

8. 21. 79

Clerk.

(170.)

*"H"* *17168*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

*aryt*  
**OF**  
*D. Miller Satchel*

*11<sup>th</sup>* **Regt of Missouri vol**

**VOLUNTEER.**

*Died May 22 1863*

**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 4.**—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

**JUN 27 1864**

**DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY**

**NOT RECORDED**

**RECEIVED BY**

*Recd a. G. O. Sep 21/63*

I certify, on honor, that D. Wilbur Setchell a Sergeant of  
Captain Beaugh Company (24) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ohio, State  
of New York, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dun complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dun hair, and by occupation a Teacher, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Linn, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the Sixth day  
of Aug., 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_,  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years:  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of war killed  
in the assault on Fort Mifflin May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

The said D. Wilbur Setchell was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Clark to include the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Eighty three 18 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Since Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

Clothing account was last issued to include clothing  
1<sup>st</sup> 1862 amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at in field, this 22<sup>d</sup> day of May, 1863.

W. M. Beaugh  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

2375  
Severens Jacob R  
Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.  
Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

18452805	36700636
18452899	
18452998	
18453101	
18453205	
18453306	
18453388	
18453469	
18453546	
18453621	
18453690	
18453756	
18453819	
18453881	
18453940	
18453990	
18454039	
18451256	
18454085	
18454130	
18454262	
18454177	
18454248	
18454856	
32901223	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

11

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Jacob R Severens,

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 on duty Hospital  
nurse.

May 1863, absent guarding  
property at Briders Buff  
since May 25th by order  
Gen. Mansur.

Sept 1863. absent on furlough  
Dec 1863. absent on furlough  
since since Dec 1863.

March to May 1864, absent  
temporarily assigned to  
33 mo Vols by order of  
Gen Mansur May 9, '64.

June 1864. absent sick at  
Memphis Tenn. since  
June 10, '64.

Aug 1864. Tenn. Aug 5 '64  
Memphis Tenn. must  
out.

reappears as A R Severens.

Book mark:

Here runs

*S* | *11* | *Mo.*

*Jacob R. Severus*  
*Co. L, 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mill & Town Ind*

Occupation *Farmed*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Sumner Ills*

By whom *W E Penabaker* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Jacobson*



**I.**

**11**

**Mo.**

**Jacob P. Severus**

**1544**, Co. **a**, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age **21** years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

**Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.**

Muster-out to date

**Aug 5, 1864**

Last paid to

**Apr 30, 1864**

Clothing account:

Last settled **Aug 31, 1863**; drawn since \$ **333<sup>8</sup>**  
**100**

Due soldier \$ **100**; due U. S. \$ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ **100**

Bounty paid \$ **100**; due \$ **100**

Remarks:

**Was slightly  
wounded in side &  
thigh in assault on  
Vicksburg May 22/63**

Book mark:

**Randolph**

8.

11

Mo.

Jacob R. Severns

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out  
of service Aug. 5/64.  
Term of service  
having expired.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Jacob P. Severus

1st Sers't. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Camp Memphis Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Severus*  
*1 Spt*, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864.

Station *Alexandria La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Temporarily assigned*  
*to duty with the 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo.*  
*Inf in pursuance of*  
*Special Order No 43 dated*  
*Ad Pres. 18 in 16 A.C. Vicks*  
*burg Miss March 9. 64.*

Book mark: .....

*Pratt*  
Capt.

D.

11

Mo.

Jacob C. Severns

1st Serg't Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached By S.O.

43. Hd. Qrs. 1st Div.

16 A.C. Mar. 9. 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Severus*

*1st Sgt* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan + Feb*

186

*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

1861

Where

*Summer Ill*

Period

*3*

years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

*+ enrolled by 1st Muster of 8~*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

(258c)

Copy

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob R. Severus  
1 Spt., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Ordered to report  
to Supt. R. S. Mo. Vols.  
by Special Order No 500.  
Ad No 16 Army & Co  
dated Nov. 25. 1863.

Ordered to report for  
duty to Capt Stewart

Book mark:

APR. 11.

8451256

418914

Receiving Officer  
for the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo.  
Vols. Draft. by Special  
order No. 82 G.S.R.S.  
M. V. dated St Louis  
Dec 29. 1863.



8

11

Mo.

Jacob R Severus

Sgt

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on

Reuniting Service

Sp. Ord. (300) Genl.

Hurlbut.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Jacob A. Severns

Sergt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martine

(116c)

Copyright

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob R. Severns

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. July 1<sup>st</sup>/63 to fill vacancy caused by death of 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. John S. Corrie.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Severus*

*Sergeant* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

8

11

Mo.

Jacob R Stevens  
Sgt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(150c)

Martin

Copyist

8

11

Mo.

Jacob P. Stevens  
Serg't, Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob A Severus  
Bert  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Jacob R. Severns

Sgt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Dec. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(238)

Calloway  
Copyright



8

11

Mo.

Jacob R. Severus,

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Careaway

(254c)

Print.

8

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Seeverus,*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(253c)

*Cassaway*

8 | 11 | Mo.

Jacob R. Seurnes.

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

8

11

Mo.

Jacob H. Severus

Sgt

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 2<sup>d</sup> April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 28

1861.\*

Where

Sumner, Ills.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

(234)

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Beavens,*

*Sgt*

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*January and February*

, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Sumner, Ills.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(250)

*Copyd.*

8

11

Mo.

Jacob H. Severns

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

8

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Sevens,*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 4th Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*Where *Shumber. Ills.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3384)

*Callaway*

Deposited

8

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Severus*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 20 to Aug 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Carraway*  
*J. J. J.*



11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Severens.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Callaway.*

*Severans - J.B.*

*Sgt., Co. A*

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

*✓* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Cash, *Dec 31* 1868

Order No. 991

Regiment of *1st Regt. Jacob's*

*Inf. 11th Mo. Vols.*

*Sec. Service.* 300

*Cash*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Value of Service* 300.

*May. Genl. S. A. G. about*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*A. B. Severance*

*Sergeant* Company *A*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Vicinity of*

*Wichita, Miss.*

*May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. B. Sorman  
Rank, Sergeant, Company A, Regiment, 11  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Bickburg, Miss.  
Nature of casualty, Caused by Night  
Date of casualty, May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 the date of  
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the  
assault on Bickburg, May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
Signed W. T. Sorman, Maj. Genl. and  
Adj. Genl.

G. J. Davidson  
9. 2. 79

Clerk.

2376

*Severns Jacob R*

Co. *A*, 11 Missouri Inf

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

2377

✓ *Section John H.*  
 Co. *D*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS

18459905	■
18459998	■
18460090	■
18460122	■
18460212	■
18460297	■
18460384	■
18460469	■
18460554	■
18460637	■
18460722	■
18460804	■
18460881	■
18460958	■
18461036	■
18461111	■
18461185	■
18461253	■
18461319	■
18461384	■
18461316	■
18461448	■
18461543	■
18462174	■
■	■

✓ *See Mark:*

✓ *See also*

S.

11

Mo.

John W. Senter

Corp, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., 5 Aug, 1864.

Muster-out to date

5 Aug, 1864.

Last paid to

31 Dec, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$310<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, 1863; drawn since \$21<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton



*John H. Sexton*  
*Corp.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*  
*Aug 5 1864 by reason*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service*

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

John H. Burton  
Corp., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Dept  
since Mar 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

W. J. H. H.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sexton*  
Corpl, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March* *Apr*, 1864.

Station *Alexandria La.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left Sick at Vicks-*  
*burg, Miss. March 9. 64*  
*Not descriptive Sick*  
*furnished.*  
*Temporarily assigned to*  
*duty with the 53d Mass.*  
*See previous of*

Book mark:

APR. 11.

8451316

018918

S.O. no 113. dated  
Ad Dis. 15th. 16th. A.C.  
Nicksburg Miss.  
Mar. 4. 6th.

John W. Sexton  
Corp., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen. Hospital  
Memphis March 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Sexton

S | 11 | Mo.

John W. Sexton

corp, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop price of one  
morsgate Bar. Sick  
in camp at Black  
River bridge

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Weston*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl.*  
*Hosp since Sept 5*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

John H. Sexton

Corpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl.  
Hosptl. since Sept.  
5, 1863 at Memphis  
Tenn.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin



*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sinton*  
*Serpl*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Laughlin*

*28*

11

Mo.

*John H. Sexton*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. McLaughlin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John N. Sexton*  
Corpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

*C. M. Langhorne*  
Copied

S

11

Mo.

John W. Sexton  
Capt. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Laughlin  
Capt.

S

11

Mo.

John H. Benton  
Sergeant, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Langdon  
Capt.

8 | 11 | Mo.

John W. Sexton  
Private, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. McLaughlin  
Clerk

*S*

11

Mo.

*John M. Sinton*  
Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*(C. F. McLaughlin)*

John W. Sexton  
Serpl., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July to Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin  
Capt.



*S.* | 11 | Mo.

*John W. Sexton*  
*Capt. G.*, Co. *G.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. J. J.*

S.

11

Mo.

John N. Sexton

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1882.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(135)

W. J. J. J.

Copyright

*S* | 11 | Mo.

*John W. Sexton*  
*Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Deputy* *Approved*

S. | 11 | Mo.

John W. Sexton  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Dugg  
Copyist

S. | 11 | Mo.

John W. Sexton  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Daggett

*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sexton*

*Prh.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. J. 74*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sexton*  
*Pl.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Waggett*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sexton*

*Priv.* Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Day*



Sexton John W

, Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mas Inf

2 Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effect	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

1884

Cairo, Ill.

ORDER NO.

Requisition of

Dr. J. M. Dwyer  
and one (Mr.)

From

To

Nature of Service

From Hospital  
Ortho Surg etc  
to Dentist

Cairo, Ill., *July 5th* 1864.

Order No. *5488*

Requisition of *John W. Sexton*  
*Corp. Co. D. 11th Mo. Inf.*

From *Cairo Ill*

To *Memphis Tenn*

Nature of Service *Hospital Discharge*

*Ordered to report to Prof*

*Prof. Surg. in Charge U.S. Gen*

*Hospital floating New Orleans*

X 2376  
Seymour James L  
Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8462405	"
8462482	"
8462567	"
8462660	"
8462747	"
8462830	"
8462910	"
8462989	"
8463063	"
8463137	"
8463217	"
8463281	"
8463343	"
8463408	"
8463470	"
8463529	"
8463588	"
8463645	"
8463697	"
8463741	"
8463753	"
8463838	"
8464478	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

See also

33 mo

S

11

Mo.

James T. Seymour  
Capt., Co. "E", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 32.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

*James T. Leonard*  
 Corp'l, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
 reason of expiration of  
 term of service Aug  
 3-1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*James L. Turner*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Sooppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Memphis Tenn since June 10 64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ed

11

Mo.

James T. Seymour  
Capt., Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

March & April, 1864.

Station

Alexand., in La.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Temporarily assigned  
to duty with the 33<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Inf. in pursuance of  
S.O. No 43 dated Decr.  
15th. 16 A.C. Vicksburg  
Miss March 9. 64

Book mark



11

Mo.

*James F. Seymour*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*\*

Where *Cherry Hill*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detachment 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mo. Artillery 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*by Capt. Seymour*  
*March 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*James F. Seymour*

11

Mo.

*James H. Thompson*  
*Corliss*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(240-)

*J. H. Thompson*

Captain

11

Mo.

*James F. Seymour*  
 Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*James C. Seymour*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*3*.\*Where *Winney, Ill.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James T. Seymour*  
Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1860)

*Wauwington*

Copyright

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James T. Seymour*  
Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Washington*

Copyright

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James S. Seymour*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Gen. Hopt. Jeff. Bks.*  
*since July 10. /62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waddington*

*S.*

**11**

**Mo.**

*James F. Seymour*  
*Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Cen. Hopt. Jeff. Bks Mo.*  
*since July 10. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



S.

11

Mo.

James. L. Seymour  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Quincy Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Stoughton Jeff. Bns. Mo. since  
July 10/62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222-)

Washington

Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James F. Seymour*  
*2nd* Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Hospit Jeff. Bks. Mo.*  
*Since July 10/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll:

Book mark:

(258c)

*Washington*

Copied.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James. T. Seymour*  
Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Hospital Jeff. B. Co. Mo.*  
*since July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Washington*

Original

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James. T. Seymour*  
*Plamp*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Civil Hospital Boston*  
*Barnack*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(346c)

*Wauwatingh*

Copyright.

*J*

11

Mo.

*James J. Seymour*

*3 Corp.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.

Where *Albany, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick; left in camp June 29th, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(348-)

*J*

11

Mo.

*James T. Seymour*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch, 1 Apl*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Cherry, Ill*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Expunge, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
(1862)

5 | 11 | Mo.

James T. Symons  
Corps, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y T. Seby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Cherry, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jackson  
(362-)

11

Mo.

*James J. Symons*  
 Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
 (250r)



11

Mo.

*James T. Seymour*  
 Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
 (250.)

*J*

11

Mo.

*James F. Reynolds*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Albany, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
(1861)

11

Mo.

*James T. Dymore*  
*Corp*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. J. Jackson*

(358c)

Upper.

2379  
+ Seymour John W.  
Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462460	x
2	8462541	x
3	8462630	x
4	8462720	x
5	8462804	x
6	8462885	x
7	8462961	x
8	8463040	x
9	8463114	x
10	8463186	x
11	8463255	x
12	8463324	x
13	8463386	x
14	8463449	x
15	8463509	x
16	8463569	x
17	8463624	x
18	8463679	x
19	8463740	x
20	8463796	x
21	8463855	x
22	8464495	x
23		x
24		x

✓ Book Mark:

See also

33 Mo

S.

11

Mo.

John W. Seymour  
Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 22<sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

11

Mo.

*John H. Seymour*  
*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Albany, N.Y.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*Aug 5/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186-)

*W. H. Spencer*

Copyright

11

Mo.

*John S. Sumner*

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Memphis Tenn. and June 19/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

Original

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John W. Seymour*  
*Sgt.*, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Station *Alexandria La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Temporarily assigned*  
*to duty with the 33d Mo Inf.*  
*in pursuance of S.O. No.*  
*43 dated Hd Qrs. Div.*  
*16 A.C. Vietburg, Miss.*  
*Mich. 9/1864.*

Book mark : .....



11

Mo.

*John W. Seymour*  
*1st*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detch with 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo.*  
*Inf S. O. 43 by Genl*  
*Chowder since Mar*  
*9/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(150r)

*J. H. Spence*

Copyright.

*John H. Seymour*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*John H. Seymour*  
*1st*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Omaha, Neb.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*John H. Seymour*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopped for*  
*one horse & saddle*  
*lost 50 cts*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(120r)

*John H. Seymour*

Copyist

S.

11

Mo.

John. N. Seymour  
Art., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Olney Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aug. 63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Washington

Copyright

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John W. Seymour*  
*Private*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Mo.*\*

Period *12* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

*Washington*

Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John. W. Seymour*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(348c)

*Washington*

Copyright

S.

11

Mo.

*John W. Seymour*  
Pot., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Waddington*



S.

11

Mo.

John W. Seymour  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.\*

Where Olney Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(150-)

Washington

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John. H. Symons*  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Plucky Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(316-)

*Washington*

Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John W. Seymour*

*Art.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Genl. Hospt. Corinth  
since July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wauwington*

(258c)

Copyright.

S.

11

Mo.

*John H. Seymour*  
Sgt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wound in Genl  
Hospital at Jackson*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wauwington*  
(355.) *Copyright*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John H. Seymour*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks. *Absent sick in*  
*Genl Hospt near*  
*Birmingham, Miss.*  
*since May 30, 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Jackson*  
(203-1)

11

Mo.

*John H. Symons*  
 Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Apple*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

*W. Jackson*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John H. Dymond*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(256c)

11

Mo.

*John W. Raymond*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicag, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
 (1861)



*D*

11

Mo.

*John H. Chymous*  
Co. E, 11 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Capt. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(1861)

*S*

11

Mo.

*John H. Seymour*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

*M Jackson*

*D*

11

Mo.

*John W. Seymour*  
Priv., Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(256c) *Capt.*

*Symour J. M.*

*P. Co. E.*

**11**

**Mo. Inf.**

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

S. H. Synnors

Private Company E

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of vicinity of

Wicksburg, Missi

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. M. Seymour  
Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded. Leg. Slightly  
Date of casualty, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6<sup>th</sup> the date of  
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Signed W. T. Sherman Maj. Genl. comd.  
No 27 May 17<sup>th</sup> 63

W. T. Davidson

9-1-79

Clerk.

X

2380

*Seymour Mortimer H*

Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5462462	
2	5462543	
3	5462635	
4	5462725	
5	5462809	
6	5462890	
7	5462966	
8	5463045	
9	5463117	
10	5463140	
11	5463270	
12	5464554	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Northmore H. Seymour*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

*June 17/63 at La*  
*Grange Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*



*S.*

11

Mo.

*Mortimer, H. Seymour*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of Disease at*  
*Hospt. La Grange, Mo.*  
*Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Mortimer H. Seymour*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.\*

Where *Waukegan Ills*.\*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Washington*

Copyied.

S.

11

Mo.

Mortimer H. Seymour  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wauwington

S.

11

Mo.

Mortimer, H. Seymour  
Park, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

Washington

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mortimer H. Chynoweth*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
(356c) *Cheney*

11

Mo.

*Martinez H. Chymous*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. M. Jackson*  
 (200-)

11

Mo.

*Martine H. Symons*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(1862) *Copies*

*D*

11

Mo.

*Mortimer H. Seymour*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Cherry, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(366c)

Copyright.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Mortimore H. Heymons*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166.)

*M. Jackson*  
Capt.

11

Mo.

*Mortimore & Peymore*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 6 to 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
 (286e) *Official*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Morton H. Seymour*

*Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Master-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 6, 1861.*

Master-in to date

*Aug. 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Cherry, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(250c)

Original.

Seymour, Mortimer H.  
P. E., 11 Regt Mo.

4 Enclosures. 9 items

Red Cards

Burial Records

2

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

1

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars, which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 13 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2 AUGUST

FINAL STATEMENT 7/54

See Endorsement outside

Martinez K. Seymour

11<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Me. Inftry.

Died January 17 1863

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (no duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining in his possession the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for each pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted men, and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements and duplicates, to the Adjutant General, Washington.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substituted in specie, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substituted, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Paymaster or Service, should be RECEIVED by the Soldier and be made on the back of each final statement.

Received over 2001

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 1, 1868.

This man died Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1863, at La Grange Tenn of Typhoid Fever

C. W. P. B. C.

Assistant Adjutant General (116)

S. J. M.

Said Martin H. Seymour has on hand \$100.00 Bounties Due.

I certify, on honor, that Martin H. Seymour, a Private of  
Captain A. B. Bail's Company (E) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Licking Co., State  
of Ohio, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1861, at Olney Mo.  
by B. F. Livingston, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1861, at  
St. Louis Mo., by Capt. Tracy; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Caused by Disease

The said Martin H. Seymour was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Stevenson, to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$ 52 23 100 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October,  
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Demopolis Alabama, this 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1865.

J. Myers 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.

Commanding Company. E

123

2. F.S. 2. 2. 6. 1/2 - 1/2 - 1/2  
1722 Aug 66 and Aug 1811

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

**FOR THE**

COPIES OF RECORDS

$\frac{7}{8}$  L. 11<sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub> No. 200



# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Mortimer H. Seymour
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 91 Hospital, Genesee
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	11. Missouri Infant Co "B"
Residence before enlistment . . . .	Olney Illinois
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . }	
Cause of death . . . . . }	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased . . . . .	Twenty years
Nativity . . . . .	Licking County Ohio
References and remarks . . . . . }	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	January 17 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Post-Quartermaster

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*Wm. Crawford Surgeon Ac.*  
*Chief of Hospitals, Surgeon U. S. Army.*

MILITARY HOSPITAL

*La Grange Tenn*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.



HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Mortimer H. Symner  
Co E. 11th Missouri.  
Jan. 17th 1863.  
La Grange Tenn.

No. 1

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Mortimer H Seymour
Number and locality of the grave . . .	No 91 Hospitais Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	11 Missouri Private Co E
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Olney Illinois
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . . . .	
Cause of death . . . . .	Dysphoria Fever
Age of the deceased . . . . .	Twenty years
Nativity . . . . .	Licking Co Ohio
References and remarks . . . . .	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	January 17 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: List of Effects 1 Coat- 1 Blouse 2 Shirts  
1 pair drawers 1 pair socks 1 pair Boots or Shoes - 1 Hat  
1 Cape 1 Blanket 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen  
Capt of Co notified Jan 23. 1863  
Effects Recd for by John W Seymour Feb 4. 1863

K O D A K S A F

No. 1

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Mortimer H Seymour
Number and locality of the grave . .	W 91 Hospital Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	11 Missouri Private Co E
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Olney Illinois
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . . .	
Cause of death . . . . .	Dysentery fever
Age of the deceased . . . . .	Twenty years
Nativity . . . . .	Licking Co Ohio
References and remarks . . . . .	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	January 17 1863

Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Cemetery.

Memoranda: List of Effects 1 Coat- 1 Blouse 2 Shirts  
1 pair Trowsers 1 pair socks 1 pair Boots or Shoes 1 Hat-  
or Cape 1 Blanket 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen  
Copy of Co Notification Jan 23. 1863  
Effects Receipt for by John W Seymour Feb 4. 1863

2381

*Symour James T.*  
Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Back Mark:

See also

33 Mo.



2382

*Seymour John*

Co. —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450138	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

\*John Seymour

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 17 1865*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *Jan. 17*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 17*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Charles Sabarge Drafted in the Over*  
*Name cancelled by line drawn through*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

*M. Harris*

APR. 11.

8450138

1897

10<sup>th</sup> Ward, 7<sup>th</sup> sub. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Cong. Dist. Mo.

2383

Seymour John W.

Co. E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	23
3	23
4	23
5	23
6	23
7	23
8	23
9	23
10	23
11	23
12	23
13	23
14	23
15	23
16	23
17	23
18	23
19	23
20	23
21	23
22	23
23	23
24	23
25	23

Book Mark:

See also

33 mo.



2384

*Seymour Mortimer H*  
 Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50

Book Mark:

See also

2385

Schaburg Frederick W.

Co. B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Schaburg Frederick W.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

2386  
Shabury Frederick W

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

2387

*Shaddy Samuel*

Co — **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450898	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark.

See also

8

11

Mo.

Immel Shaddy

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Off. Rmdy Mo. Feb, 1865.

Where born *Ill*Age *26* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Feb 18*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Aug. 25 and Oct 20*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Name and taken up on muster roll of regt.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Immel*

2388

✓  
Shaefer Kottler Henry

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450285	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■
31		■
32		■
33		■
34		■
35		■
36		■
37		■
38		■
39		■
40		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*  
 \* *Henry Shaefer Kottler*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1865.*

Where born *Prussia*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 14, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 14, 1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 15<sup>th</sup>*

*sub. Dist. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dis. Mo.*

*\* Name cancelled on Roll.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the forms intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harpes*



2389

✓ *Sharky Nicholas*

Co *A.*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

18475141

18475162

18475240

18475333

18475428

18475518

18475601

18475776

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

✓ Book Marks

See also

*Em. Inf.*



S.

11

Mo.

Nicholas Sharkey

Corpl, Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Moupin Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 00; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Traces turned from 7"

Mo. Infy. Reg't 450

153. Genl. Canby.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S.

11

Mo.

Nicholas Sherken

Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Nicholas Sharkey*  
*Corpl.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Corpl*  
*Feb 22 65*

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

Nicholas Sharkey  
Capt. Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the  
rank of Corporal Feb 22  
65.

Book mark:

Henry

S

11

Mo.

Nicholas Sharkey

Capl., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the rank of Capl. Feb 22 '65

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Nicholas Sharkey

Corpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to the rank  
of Corpl. Feb 22 1865.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Nicholas Sharkey*  
*Capt.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Promoted to  
the rank of Capt  
Feb 22. 65.*

Book mark : .....

*A*

11

Mo.

*Nicholas Sharkey*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transferred  
from 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Dec 14/64 P.O. 153  
Genl Canby*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2390.

*Sharp George H.*

Co — , 11 Missouri Inf

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450502	2
2	8450644	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Mo.

Geo. W. Sharp

Appears with rank of

on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 10, 1863

Where born

Age 18 1/2 yrs : occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes

hair

Complexion

height

5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Detachment. Substituted for  
 J. H. Barton and Drafted on  
 16 Feb 2nd 2 Div Mo

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Appears with rank of

on

# Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\*

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Geo. H. Sharp*  
*Feb 14 1865*

Where born *St Louis Mo*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 10*, 1865Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Blond*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Feb 10*, 1865Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Co. 11 Reg't Mo Inf*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for P. H. Huntman**name not taken up on muster roll**of reg't.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

*50*

(110c)

Copyright

2391  
Shattly Werner

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Shattly Werner

Book Next:

See also

2392

Shatty Werner

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark.

See also

2393

✓ *Shaw Joseph*Co *C*, **11** Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459076	"
2	8459152	"
3	8459239	"
4	8459334	"
5	8459519	"
6	8459611	"
7	8459693	"
8	8459776	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*True Inf.*

*D*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Shaver*

*1st* Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 15, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *3* <sup>*113*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 'I*

*no. 1st Dec 14/64 & Co*

*113. Genl A J Smith*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



11

Mo.

*Joseph Shaw*  
*1st*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 186*4*.\*Where *Memphis, Tenn.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Shaw*  
*priv*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shaw*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Joseph S. ...*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Shaw*  
*priv*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Shaw*

*mn*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Delate*

Copyist

S

11

Mo.

Joseph Shaw

Private, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1864.\*

Where Memphis Tenn.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

11

Mo.

*Joseph Shaw*  
*Co.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account transferred*  
*from 7 Mo Inf. on*  
*det service guarding*  
*Colgar at Nashville*  
*Tenn since Dec 15'64*  
*S.O. 153 Genl Canby.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

✓ *Shaw Oliver* <sup>2394</sup>

Co. *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8452877	■
2	8452975	■
3	8453074	■
4	8453177	■
5	8453265	■
6	8453366	■
7	8453447	■
8	8453556	■
9	8453522	■
10	8453549	■
11	8453672	■
12	8453738	■
13	8453802	■
14	8453876	■
15	8453909	■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

Oliver Shaw

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged (date  
unknown)

Book mark: Disch'd Sept 13/62  
(over)

Randolph



APR. 11.

8454909

018910

at Evansville Ind  
by reason of Ph-  
thisis Pulmonalis  
D. H. R.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Oliver Shaw*

*Priv.* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar to Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged & final statements given Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Evansville Ind.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged Sept*  
*1000*

*Martin*

APR. 11.

8453876

018914

(Book mark)

13. 1862 at Evansville  
Died. by reason of Phthisis  
Pulmonalis. Vide, D.D.C.

*D*

11

Mo.

*Oliver Shaw*  
*Pot. Co. A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Farmington since*  
*June 29, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

8

11

Mo.

Oliver Shaw

Pvt.

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.  
at Corinth Miss since  
Nov. 5/62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

S

11

Mo.

Oliver Shaw

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Farrington, Miss. June  
27, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

S

11

Mo.

Oliver Shaw.

Priv

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sept in Hospital  
at Farmington, Miss.  
June 27 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Calaway.

5

11

Mo.

Olinus Shaw,

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
near Farmington, Miss.  
since June 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

Callaway,  
Sergeant.



1 | 11 | Mo.

Olive Shaw

Privt, Col, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: sick in Gen.  
Hospital near Farmington,  
Miss since June 27,  
1862.

Book mark.....

8

11

Mo.

*Olin Shaw,*

*Priv*

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 2d*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Sumner, Ill.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital  
since June 27. 1862,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cassaway*

(358c)

Original

8

11

Mo.

Oliver Shaw.

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ills..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:           

(258c)

Caseaway  
Copied.

8

11

Mo.

*Oliners Shaw,*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *January 4<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Sumner, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Leavenworth.*  
Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Oliners Shaw,

Prov

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, 4th Dec,

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.\*

Where

Sumner, Ill., \*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Calloway

(258e)

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

Olinus Shaw.

Prux

*Pratt* \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

100

Company Muster Roll  
Sept. and Oct.

186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

## When

July 20

186 / .

## Where

Summer. Ills.

Period

3

**VOSE**

Present or absent

Present.

**Stoppage, 8**

100 for

## Due Gov't 8

**100 for**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* \$5- fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

## Book mark:

Calcutta

(258)

**Opinion**

8

11

Mo.

Oliver Shaw

Priv

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1861.\*

Where

Summer Ills.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

(358c)

Original

8

11

Mo.

Oliver Shaw.

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 25- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Casey



*Shaw Oliver*

*P*, Co. *C*.

*11*

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3844 R74.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the office of

86

*John Shanley*  
Private Co. A  
11th Md. Vol. Regt of Infantry  
approved

*H. N. Smith*  
Med Dir

Head Quarters Evansville  
Ind Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

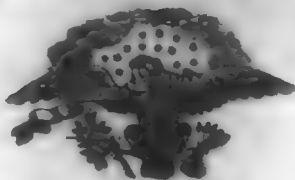
To be discharged  
by order of *J. H. Chuman*  
Lieut  
Military Commander  
Evansville Ind  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS  
Sup. Secy. War Off  
Oct 7/62

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

*Ind in co. Roll*

*Sept 13*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Oliver Shaw* a Private of Captain *C. Elliott* Company, (A) of the 11th Mass. Vol. Infantry was enlisted by *W. E. Canby* of the 11th Mass. Vol. Infantry at *Sumner Ill* on the *Twenty-fifth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Orange* in the State of *Vermont* is *Single* years of age. *Six* feet *9 3/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Post Hospital Wm. Cranswill's Post*  
DATE: *Sept 13, 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Oliver Shaw* of Captain *C. Elliott* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Atrophic form. Musc. permanent emaciation, and extreme debility* (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Atrophic form. Musc. permanent emaciation, and extreme debility*  
Sigsbee no 2, Evansville Ind.  
*Aug 25, 1862*

DISCHARGED, this

*13th*

day of *Sept*

1862, at

*Evansville Ind*

*J. H. Chuman* Lieut  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 2395  
*Sheal Martin*

Co. *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8455039	26
2	84549825	27
3	8454470	28
4	8454501	29
5	8454593	30
6	8454687	31
7	8454966	32
8	8454844	33
9	8455043	34
10	84551587	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Martin Breal*

*C*, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Humphreys Tenn* *Jan 1*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9*<sup>*59*</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Participated in Siege of*

*Shanish Ft Ala. Mo. 1 Apr 1865*

*Mustered out by reason of Expense*  
*of Term of Service*

Book mark:

*Brown*

S.

11

Mo.

Martin Shear

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: M.O. Dec 29/65

expiration term  
of service.

Book mark:

Randolph

S

11

Mo.

Martin Theal

Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Substitute* .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Deasrick*

11

Mo.

*John*  
*Martin Shesl*  
*Chf.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.\*

Where *Substitute*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Deceased*



S

11

Mo.

Martin Sheal

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.

Where Sub

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(350r)

Copyd.

S

11

Mo.

Martin Sheal

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where Sub. \*

Period 1 year \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Randolph

(554r)

Copyist.

S.

11

Mo.

Martin Sheal

Pr, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.\*

Where Cub.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks: Dec 30/64 com.  
mencement of Pay

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(338e)

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Martin Sheal

Pr

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.

Where Substitute.

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sub. fr. Gen. Drft.  
Recd. Ms. Comm. of  
Pay Dec 30/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(224c)

Agent

*S*

11

Mo.

*Martin Sheal*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Dft Rend for Mo Jan 13, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Vet. Soldier*

When enlisted *Dec 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft 2* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for H. Howard*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Martin Sheal*

Appears with rank of *private* - on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 30, 1864.*

Where born *Prussia*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Vol. Soldier*

When enlisted *Dec 30*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *suddy*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 30, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment Sub-*

*stitute for Henry Howard,*

*Drafted in 5<sup>th</sup> Sub. Over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR. 12

8450039

018912

Dis. & Dir. Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty

2396

Shedy Michael

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47

Book Mark:

See also



x *2397*  
*Shedy Michael*

Co *A.P.* **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18450307

18450820

18452224

18452183

18461810

18475303

18461902

18475410

18461992

18462076

18462149

18475880

18462327

End Mark:

See also

S.

11

Mo.

*Michael Sheedy*  
*Pos*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., 15 Jan, 1866*

Muster-out to date

*15 Jan, 1866.*

Last paid to

*30 June, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *17<sup>82</sup>* / 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 33 yrs*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Dayton*

*Michael Shady*

*Co. 11*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Murphersville Jan 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Not Paid*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Ch. Lewis*

*Mo. Feb. 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S.

11

Mo.

Michael Sheedy  
Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Michael Shedy

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Michael Shiedy

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

3

11

Mo.

Michael Shuddy

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb 25

66, stop pay for me  
Olinapack Haversack  
& canteen & me shelter tent

Book mark:

S.

11

Mo.

*Michael Sheedy*

*Private*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*



*S*

11

Mo.

*Michael Shedy*

*Out*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since Feb 15 65*

Book mark:

5 | 11 | Mo.

Michael Shedy  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Michael Shewdy

Pr., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated for May, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 15, 1865.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: To be charged with High-  
sack, Horseman & canteen.

Book mark:

Bayer

S

11

Mo.

Michael Shandy

Sgt., Co. No., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Memphis, Mo., June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 15, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Stop 1 Springfield  
market & concentration  
map not, have map &  
can't see.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Shandy

S

11

Mo.

Michael Shedy

Appears with rank of *Post* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Rudy Mo, Feb*, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Feb 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5- ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cong out 10 Med Rec*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Henry Gahrman*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

*Michel Sheedy*

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 15, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *"Enlistment sub. for Geo Guhman drafted in" Dis.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark:

*Harpur*

APR. 11

8450307

#16610

10... Ward. Mo.  
Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>. Not  
entitled to bounty

APR. 11.

8450307

618914

10" Ward. Mo.  
Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>. Not  
entitled to bounty





2399  
Sheibley Hotel

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18462547	8464116
18462628	8464669
18462718	27114985
18462803	
18462884	
18462960	
18463039	
18463113	
18463185	
18463254	
18463323	
18463385	
18463448	
18463508	
18463568	
18463623	
18464515	
18449512	
18463678	
18463737	
18463793	
18463830	
18463886	
18463935	
18464009	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 11 Mo.

Gottlieb Heibel,  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Wied.

In Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 31, 64, wounded  
in battle Dec. 10, 64 and  
A. M. M. M. M.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hastie  
Signed.

S

11

Mo.

Gottlieb Scheible

Prt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Reenlisted, mustered  
as Veteran Jan 8/64.

Book mark:

Lopez

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Scheible*  
 Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied in Hospital*  
*at Nashville Tenn.*  
*Dec. 30/64 of wounds*  
*rec'd in Battle Dec.*  
*15/64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Lopez*

Copyed.

11

Mo.

*L. Gottlieb Schuchle*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Up since Sept on acct of wound he recd Dec 16/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356r)

*L. Gottlieb Schuchle*

Copyist.

11

Mo.

*Robert Schuchle*

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*4*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Hosp  
on acct of wounds  
recd in battle near  
Ashville Tenn Dec  
16/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(300-)

*E. O. L. Secord*

Copied

11

Mo.

*Gotlieb Scherle*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Star page, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

*A. T. Lippincott*

Captain



11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Scheible*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third install-  
ment 100 for  
due Jan 31 1864*

\* See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*Robert Smith*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Handed in to all-  
most of time bounty  
due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Schulte*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since April 25/64. Ordered to furnish*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. H. Applegate*

(186c)

Copyright.

11

Mo.

*Arthur Smith*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*.

Where *Capt. Wardens Tr.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Indicted for  
obstruction of justice  
for harboring a fugitive  
from justice & bounties  
refused*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Scheible*

*Put. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 11 | Mo.

Gottlieb Schuible

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Regt Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lagrange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 5.12 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 112 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of a enlistment  
as Vol. under the provisions of Act  
No. 191, series of 1863, from the  
War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Randall

11

Mo.

*John L. Davis*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John L. Davis*

11

Mo.

*Arthur L. Smith*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Capt Girardeau Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*Arthur L. Smith*



S.

11

Mo.

*Gotlieb Shieble*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waudingham*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Scheible*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Capt. Guard*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *(#10.) Ten Dollars  
stopped as forfeiture, by  
sentence of Court martial  
March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(348c)

*Waddington*

Copied.

S.

11

Mo.

Gottlieb Shible

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: (#10.) Ten Dollars  
to be stopped "as forfeiture"  
by sentence of Court Martial  
dated March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

S.

11

Mo.

Gottlieb Shible

Regt., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S.

11

Mo.

Gottlieb Scheible

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200r)

Waddington

Copyright.

S.

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Shieble*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8.*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Capt Girard's Co.*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

(255r)

Copyist.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Scheible*

*Bk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *married in same date & place*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ward's*

S.

11

Mo.

Gottlieb Shible

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington



S

11

Mo.

Lythick Shibley  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.  
Left in camp  
June 29, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
(2582) Capt.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Theible*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Wch. Staple*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(166c)

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Heibley*  
Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *✓*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*M Jackson*  
(228c) *Capt.*

*D*

11

Mo.

*Gettich Cheibley*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(366r) *Oct 1861*

11

Mo.

*Gettish Theibley*  
Mr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256c)

*M. Jackson*  
Capt.

11

Mo.

*Gottlieb Heibler*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Cherry, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited. Not  
 on former Muster  
 Roll*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Jackson*  
 (1861)

Schellie, Gottlieb  
P. E. 11 Reg't Mo Inf.  
8 Enclosures 1 item

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
8 white paper 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1702

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William Schmitt

Rank, Private

Where gone, Co. B. 1st Missouri

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

to the 2<sup>nd</sup> M.



HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

5 Gottlieb Schelbie,  
Det. Co, 11 Mo.  
Dec. 30. 64  
Quinn. Mass.  
Iowa.

Death's Ent

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT

Name and number of person interred.....	Gottlieb <del>Phillie</del> <i>Phillie</i>
Number and locality of the grave.....	11947 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased.....	12664. <i>Chapman</i>
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	1st B S 11th Mo Inf
Residence before enlistment.....	Cape Girardeau Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.) }	Single
Cause of death.....	Elbow joint - Amputated
Phlegmonous Erysipelas } Supervening	of <i>St. Louis</i> <i>Amputated</i>
Age of the deceased.....	24 Years
Nativity.....	European
References and remarks..... }	Gottlieb <i>Phillie</i> (Father) Cape Girardeau Mo
Date of death and burial.....	Dec 30 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

*Effect*

1 Coat, 1 Blouse, 1 pr Pants.  
1 pr Shoes, 1 pr Socks, 1 pocket book,  
and \$12.00 in U.S. Currency.

*Attested C. Comdr Dec 30 1864*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Gotthilb Schulte*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *Twenty-two* years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Orange, Tennessee*  
The *2nd* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

*A. W. Gray* of *Orange*

*Gotthilb Schulte*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Gotthilb Schulte*  
Volunteered at *Orange, Tennessee*  
*January* 1864  
By *A. W. Gray* of *Orange*  
Regiment of *Infantry*

*En*-enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
*11th* Reg't of *Infantry*  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*Ballard*  
*3755*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
of  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF *Cape Girardeau*

I, *Cottlieb Schieble* born in *Horburn*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Fireman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Cottlieb Schieble* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lafayette*  
this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
Before *J. M. Gray* 1st Lt.

*Cottlieb Schieble*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
*Asst Surgeon*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Schieble*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *right* ear, *right* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches  
high.

*J. M. Gray*  
1st Lieutenant of Missouri

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into service in company G 1st Cavalry Regt Mo Infy  
for. 10th of Jan 1864 at St. Louis*

Recd. Receipt for \$125 sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug  
June 16 1865

Receipt for effects as by Comm.  
of Adm. sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug July 1/65  
at PW

Report of Comm. of Adm. & Receipts  
for 22<sup>ds</sup> signed R. K. Black & Messrs  
sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug Nov 28/65  
at PW

18  
P193  
FINAL STATEMENT

Priv.

OF

William Schickel

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mass. Vet. Inf. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS

Ordered Dec 20 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the certificate, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwain must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 8 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO THE

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
SMA



I certify, on honor, that Gottlieb Schuble, a Private of  
Captain William Company (E) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Veteran  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Wisconsin, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Germany, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Logansport, Ind., on the 1st day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused  
by wounds received in battle near Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

The said Gottlieb Schuble was last paid by Paymaster  
Prof. Cameron to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Six & 1/2 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING since last settlement, Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
December, 1864. The date of his death.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Logansport, Ind., this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1865.  
Which Soldier has recd. \$100. Veteran's Bounty  
and has \$240, remaining due him

James D. Barry 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Veteran  
Commanding Company. W

# ARTICLE OF WAR.

Art. 91. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of his commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—SECTION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 128. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 91st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 129. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 130. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

Note 1.—The effects in all cases, when sold for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Note 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
*Gottlieb Schelbie*

Late of Company *D*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mo Inf*

Volunteers, who died at *Shashville Tenn*

on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* *1864* 186.

*272 w/ l/6 Pub {6 & 5-*

Inventory of the effects of Private Gottlieb Schibler into  
Private of Captain Company E of the  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United States as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in Cumberland Hospital, at  
Nashville Tenn on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1864 by  
reason of g. & H. W. Elbow joint & erysipelas, suppurating

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	1	Pocket-Book	1
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1	Money.	Specie..... \$
Flannel neck coats	1	Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Notes.....	\$1.25/100
Stable frocks	1	Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls	1	Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory contains all the effects of Private  
Gottlieb Schibler, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of  
1st Co. 11th Regt. Mo. Vols at Cumberland Hospital  
Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
Attest

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION Nashville Tenn  
DATE Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1864  
[A. G. O., No. 104.]

W. H. H. H.  
Surgeon U. S. Vols  
Commanding Company  
In Charge  
Cumberland Hospital



COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	<i>Johlieb Schelbie</i>
Number and locality of the grave.....	<i>10797 City Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased.....	<i>12664 Cumberland Ave</i>
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	<i>Regt C &amp; D 11th Me Inf</i>
Residence before enlistment.....	<i>Cape Girardeau</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).....	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death.....	<i>W. Limer 1st Lt Elbas joint</i>
Age of the deceased.....	<i>Amputated Phlegmonous Erysipelas supervening</i>
Nativity.....	<i>24 Years</i>
References and remarks.....	<i>Europe</i>
Date of death and burial.....	<i>Johlieb Schelbie (Father)</i> <i>Cape Girardeau Mo</i> <i>Dec 30 1864</i>

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....  
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
 Station, .....  
 Date, .....

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Gothlieb Strubbe*  
*Private* Company *'8'*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Gottlieb Struble*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *"E"*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded severely in the arm*  
Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
*Det. Army of Tenn.*  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Corps*, dated *Clifton Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.*  
*Official report book No -*  
*Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 583.*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*3.10.77*

Clerk.

240  
Shilton Charles E.  
Co 10, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8459904	8461592
8459997	8461658
8460089	8461723
8460182	8461809
8460269	8461901
8460386	8461991
8460441	8462075
8460525	8462148
8460610	8462326
8460693	
8460778	
8460858	
8460935	
8461012	
8461088	
8461158	
8461280	
8461296	
8462220	
8461705	
8449491	
8461361	
8461427	
8461495	
8461535	

Back Mark:

See also

S.

11

Mo.

Charles H. Shelton  
Pot, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, 15 Jan, 1865.

Muster-out to date

15 Jan, 1865.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 75 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 240 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Age 25 yrs

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Charles V. Shelton

Pol.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Charles S. Shelton  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Service  
since Sep. 30/65

Book mark:

(238)

Dayton

Copyright



S.

11

Mo.

Charles H. Shelton  
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayton*

Charles V. Shelton

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar-Apr, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Maryes

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 188 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Charles V Shelton  
Rot Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1884.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Third installment  
of Veteran Bounty due

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Third installment  
of veteran bounty due.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. G. W. S.*



8

11

Mo.

Charles V. Shelton

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(208)

Manner

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Veteran Advance*  
*pay premium and*  
*Bounty not paid*  
*stop price of and*  
*marginals Bar*

Book mark:

*W. J. J. J.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Clay Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. E. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Co. D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 11*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *22*<sup>*5-2*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Age 23, Discharged  
by virtue of re-enlistment  
as Veteran Volunteer  
under the provisions of  
Genl Orders No. 191*

*(over)*

Book mark: .....

*F. B. Smith*

*Copied.*

APR. 11.

8451705

018910

Series of 1003 from  
the Nat Dept.  
1 Mosquito bar to  
be charged.

2.

11

Mo.

Charles W. Shelton

Pl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, 5 Aug, 1864.

Muster-out to date + 5 Aug, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason  
of Re-Enlistment as  
Vet Vol Dec 31/63.

+ crossed out by 4~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

Charles V. Sullivan  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

11

Mo.

Charles V. Shelton

1st, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(127)

C. S. W. Laughlin

Copyist



28

11

Mo.

Charles V. Shelton  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Langhlin

(258)

Copied

Charles V. Shelton  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent... *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Cor*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Laughlin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. McLaughlin*

*B*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Cot*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. D. Laughlin*

S

11

Mo.

Charles D. Shelton  
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Langhlin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Holton*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Laughlin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V Shelton*

*Wagoner*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. V. Shelton*  
Copied



*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Wagoner Co*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached  
service in L. M. Dep't.*

Book mark :

*E. J. J. H.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 188*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached Service  
in D. M. S.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(125)

*Page 11*

Original

**Mo.**

*Pratt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Copyright

B. | 11 | Mo.

Chas. V. Shelton

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1881.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Charles W. Shelton*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 13 to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Copy*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles V. Shelton*

*Priv.*

Capt. Hender's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. O.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Clay Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Daggett*



*Shelton - Charles W.*

*D*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in will want, in all cases, to file in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles V. Shotton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving bravely and faithfully for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn the 11th day of January 1884.  
 Witness: Charles V. Shotton

No.                       
Charles V. Shotton  
 Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1884  
 By L. H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Ms. V. I.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
11th Reg't of Ms. V. I.  
 Discharged                      18          

Ballard  
3755

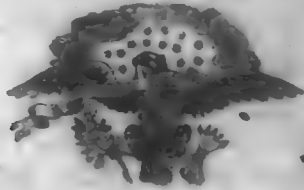
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                      Do certify, That I am                      years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at                      the            day of            18          .  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Clay Co*

I, *Charles V. Shelton* born in *Green Co*  
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty Three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles V. Shelton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clay Co*  
this *first* day of *January* 186*4*  
Before *L. M. Gray* } *Charles V. Shelton*  
*his*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos Hawley*  
*Asst Surgeon U. S. A.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. V. Shelton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Five* inches high.

*L. M. Gray* 1st Lt.  
1st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on  
the *21st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Clay Co*

*John L. Kelly*  
*Must. Officer*  
*13th & 14th Regts*  
*Illinois*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., by the volunteer office. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-meat, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles V. Shelton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn the 11th day of January 1864.  
Witness: Chas. H. Cray 1st Lt  
Charles V. Shelton

11th Mo. Vols

Charles V. Shelton  
Volunteered at La Grange, Tenn  
January 11th 1864.  
By Chas. H. Cray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged 11th 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Charles V. Shelton, Do Certify, That I am 23 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn the 11th day of January 1864.  
Witness: Chas. H. Cray



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Clay Co

I, Charles V. Shelton born in Illinois Co  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles V. Shelton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clay Co  
this 1st day of January 1864.  
Before me, J. H. Gray

Charles V. Shelton  
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. H. Hawley  
Asst. Surg. & M. O.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer C. V. Shelton  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

J. H. Gray  
1st  
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. H. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 11th Illinois Regiment of Infantry - Volunteer, on  
the 20th day of January 1864 at Clay Co

Thos. H. Hawley  
Asst. Surg. & M. O.  
1st  
Illinois Volunteers

No. 1814

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Charles V. Shelton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

---

Shelton J. W. 2401

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450258	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Rank Name,

See also

11

Mo.

*J. M. Shelton*  
Appears with rank of *Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

For the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 28*, 186*5*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 28*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in ..... 186*5*

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Drafted in 14<sup>th</sup>*

*Sub Dist. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*X Entire entry Cancelled*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. H. Schorley*  
(Sgt.) *Chaplain*



APR. 11.

8450258

018918

*by line drawn through*

✓ Sheldon <sup>2402</sup> *Ham. L.*

Co. —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450783	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ *See Mark.*

✓ *See also*

11

Mo.

\* *Wm L Sheldon*

Appears with rank of

*Pvt*

on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. July 6<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Where born

*New York*Age *34* y'rs; occupation*Farmer*

When enlisted

*July 6<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1* year.

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Ruddy*

height

*5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in

*July 6<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted in 13<sup>th</sup> Sub diet. 2<sup>d</sup> diet Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

*W H Hooley*

(240)

Copied.

APR. 11.

8450783

018918.

X Entire entry canceled  
by line drawn through

2403  
Shephard William

Co I & S, 11 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Sheppard William
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>2404</sup>  
*Shepherd Charles M.*  
Co *B*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8455090	2
2	8455184	3
3	8455278	4
4	8455369	5
5	8455462	6
6	8455550	7
7	8455704	8
8	8455788	9
9	8455870	10
10	8455953	11
11	8456036	12
12	8456114	13
13	8456190	14
14	8456264	15
15	8456335	16
16	8456399	17
17	8456463	18
18	8456523	19
19	8456583	20
20	8456643	21
21	8456701	22
22	8456757	23
23	8457409	24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug. 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*3*, drawn since \$ *19* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*James M. Orchard*

*Plt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*. \*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. G. Smith*



*C*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*

*Co.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*. \*

Where *Bangamon Co. Ills* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*  
*Convalescent Camp Memphis*  
*Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(150c)

*G. Smith*

Copyist.

3

11

Mo.

Charles M. Dickard

Pri., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where San Juan Co. N.M.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Went

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service  
Sins. 3rd Reg't since  
Feb'y 1-1864 & later in  
Canada

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*Chas. M. Shepherd*

*Pi*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*-*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Saugamon Co Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Dis. 2.11.61 since*  
*Feb. 1861 - Order Dis.*  
*Chas.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*G. Smith*

E

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd

Pi, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ills.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c)

C. H. Smith

Copyright.

S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd

Prst, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd

Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*

*Priv*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Shannon*  
Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd

Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Langamon Co., Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Spencer*



11

Mo.

*S*  
Charles M. Shepherd  
Pr't, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spamm*

S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd  
Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd

Art., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Spamm

*D*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd.*

*A*....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*....., 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*....., 186*1*.\*

Where *Shanganon, Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(356r)

*Printed*

Copyright

*D*

11

Mo.

*Charles W. Shepherd,*

*Co. B,* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles W. Shepherd*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(555)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles W. Shepherd*  
*Corp.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sahganon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copy



*D*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(248r)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles W. Shephard*  
*2d* Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Original.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
*2 Corp.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*P. C. Taylor*

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
*2 Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*Saugamon Co., Ill.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* *2d* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

2405

Shepherd Charles M

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

X

2406

Shepherd John H.

Co. C. K., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

18462459	47068530
18462540	47063711
18462629	48162446
18462719	
18474097	
18474197	
18451968	
18474817	
18452029	
18452039	
18474866	
18474915	
18474965	
18475012	
18475067	
18464542	
18475688	
32901965	
31798590	
36700651	
47060418	
47064114	
47064246	
47064343	
47064643	

Rank Next:

See also

Sheppard John W.

P. Co. 12, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

18  
Enclosures.

Reg. Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Den. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....



John H. Shepard

11 mo. Inf

15<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> State of Mo  
alg. o. Dec. 18/83

Respectfully returns  
with the information that the  
name of John H. Shepard is  
borne on the "Des. Books" of Co.  
mpany. K. 11<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo. Vols  
as "Deserted". -

John H. May  
Adj. General of Mo

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st Dist. of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

**PROTOST MARSHALL'S OFFICE.**  
**FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI**

St. Louis,

1853

Ca John A. Gray  
W. J. B. Smith

Dec 18<sup>th</sup>

Sir

I have the honor to enquire  
if the name of John W. Shepard appears in the rolls  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> Dis. Infantry. He says he was enlisted by  
Capt Livingston.

Very Respectfully  
Yours  
J. W. B. Smith

W. J. B. Smith

W. J. B. Smith  
W. J. B. Smith  
W. J. B. Smith

Deputy

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI

St. Louis,

Dec 18<sup>th</sup>

1863

Ca John B. Gray  
Wm J. B. Gray

Sir

I have the honor to enquire  
if the name of John M. Shepard appears on the Rolls  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> Ind. Infantry. He says he was enlisted by  
Capt Livingston.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
C. D. Colman

Capt & Co. Mar. & Dist. Wm  
For F. H. Johnston  
Deputy

1st 2nd 3rd Divs and Hb.  
Camp near Big Bear River  
Sept 24th 1863

General Orders No 44

Article

Regt Genl J. M.

Proceeding of a Court  
martial in the case of  
Private John M. Sheppard  
for K. M. M. 2nd Regt

General

Regt and Battalion

Head Quarters 3d Div. 15th A. C.  
Camp near Big Black River, Miss.,  
September 24, 1863.

General Order, }  
No. 43.

At a General Court Martial  
which convened at the Head Quarters 3d Brigade,  
3d Division, 15th A. C., pursuant to Special Order  
No. 81, current series, from Head Quarters 3d Division,  
15th A. C., and of which Maj. W. B. Warnock is  
President, was arraigned and tried, -

Private John M. Sheppard, Co. "K" 11th Mo. Infy. bds.

Charge 1st:

Dereliction.

Specification:

In this, that the said John M. Sheppard,  
a private of Co. "K" 11th Regt Mo. Infy. did desert  
the service of the United States on or about the 11th day  
of April, 1862, at or near New Madrid, Mo., he  
having received pay from the United States, and  
having been regularly mustered into the service of the  
same; and that he remained absent from his Com-  
pany and Regiment without authority until arrested  
at St. Louis, Mo., by military authority, and returned  
to the Regiment by the same, on or about the 7th day  
of September, 1863.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>:

Cowardice.

Specification:

In this, that the said John W. Sheppard, a private of Co. "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. Infy, did, on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1862, while in the face of the enemy at or near New Madrid, Missouri, basely and cowardly desert his companions, and fled to St. Louis, Mo.,

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification to 1<sup>st</sup> charge, "Guilty" except "until arrested at St. Louis, Mo."

To the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge, ----- "Guilty."

To the specification to 2<sup>d</sup> charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2<sup>d</sup> Charge, ----- "Not Guilty."

Finding and Sentence:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, do find the said private, John W. Sheppard, Co. "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy Vol., as follows:

Of the specification to 1<sup>st</sup> charge, "Guilty" except the words "at St. Louis, Mo."

Of the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge, ----- "Guilty."

Of the specification to 2<sup>d</sup> charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2<sup>d</sup> Charge, ----- "Not Guilty."

and the Court do therefore sentence him, the said John W. Sheppard, Co. "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy, to be confined at hard labor at such place as the Commanding General



may designate, during the balance of his term of confinement, and an additional term equal to the time of his absence from his Regiment; that he forfeit all pay and allowances now due or to become due to him, and that at the expiration of his confinement he be dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States.

The proceedings, findings and sentence of the Court in this case are approved. Alton, Illinois, is designated as the place of confinement at hard labor. The Comdg officer of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy will send the prisoner, under guard, to the Provost Marshal at Vicksburg, Miss., with a copy of the order in his case.

By order of

Brig. Gen. J. M. Lott.

J. B. Sample  
Capt. & a. a. gent.

BO No. 43

Court Martial of John

W. E. Shepard

No. 11, Vol. 1, 1864

Sept 27, 1864

Gen Tuttle

Of record



Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Camp near Big Black River, Miss.  
September 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Orders }  
No. 43.

At a General Court Martial  
which convened at the Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Division,  
3<sup>d</sup> Division, 15<sup>th</sup> A. C. pursuant to Special Orders  
No. 81, current series, from Hdqrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
and of which May W. B. Wainwright, 95<sup>th</sup> Ohio  
Infy Col is President, was arraigned and tried:

Private John W. Shepard, Co. "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>: Desertion.

Specification: In this, that the said John W. Shepard, a private of Co. "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. Infy, did desert the service of the United States on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1862, at or near New Madrid, Mo., he having received pay from the United States, and having been regularly mustered into the service of the same, and that he remained absent from his Company and Regiment without authority until arrested at St. Louis, Mo., by military authority, and returned to the Regiment by the same, on or about the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1863.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>: Cowardice.

Specification: In this, that the said John W. Shepard, a private of Co. "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy. did, on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1862, while in the face of the enemy, at or near New Madrid, Mo., basely and cowardly desert his companions, and fled to St. Louis, Mo.,

To which charges and specifications to answer pleaded as follows:

To the specification to 1<sup>st</sup> charge, "Guilty" except "until arrested at St. Louis, Mo."

To the 1<sup>st</sup> charge,-----"Guilty."

To the specification to 2<sup>d</sup> charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2<sup>d</sup> charge,-----"Not Guilty."

Finding and Sentence.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced do find the said Private John W. Shepard, Co. "K." 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy. to be as follows:

Of the specification to 1<sup>st</sup> charge, "Guilty" except the words "at St. Louis, Mo."

Of the 1<sup>st</sup> charge,-----"Guilty."

Of the specification to 2<sup>d</sup> charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2<sup>d</sup> charge,-----"Not Guilty."

And the Court do therefore sentence him, the said Private John W. Shepard, Co. "K." 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy., to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General may designate, during the balance of his

term ~~in~~ enlistment, and an additional term equal to the time of his absence from his Regiment; that he forfeit all pay and allowances now due or to become due to him, and that at the expiration of his confinement he be dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States.

The proceedings, findings and sentence of the Court in this case are approved. Alton, Illinois, is designated as the place of confinement at hard labor. The Comdg officer 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. will send the prisoner, under guard, to the Post Marshal at Vicksburg, Miss., with a copy of the order in his case.

By order of

Brig. Gen. G. M. Tuttle.

J. B. Sample  
Capt. & a. a. genl.

R 20 1265  
Sam'l Louis Mo  
July 29 1865

---

Richardson Geo  
Sgt & A. Prov. Mtd  
Genl. Dept. Mo

---

James's information re  
date & date period  
enlistment of John W.  
Shepherd Co. E. 11 Mo  
Vol Infy

---

Aug 31 1865

Hd Qtrs. State of Mo  
Adj. Genl. Office  
Jefferson City, July 31/65

Respectfully returned,  
with the following  
information. This  
Soldier Enlisted in  
Co. "E" 11. Mo. Inf.  
on the 20th July 1861  
for three years.

Geo. W. Shepherd  
Capt. & a g. aly.

Geo. W. Shepherd  
10 Mo Inf



Head-Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
Office of Samuel Marshall General,  
St. Louis, Mo. July 29<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col. Samuel S. Simpson,  
Adj't. Genl. State of Missouri  
Jefferson City, Mo. Colonel:

A letter addressed  
to you by Capt. Wilkenson, late Adj't. Genl. Mo. Inf., dated  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1865, requesting information relative to the date  
and period of enlistment of John W. Sheppard, a  
sentenced prisoner now confined in the Mo. State Pen-  
itentiary, and said to have belonged to Co. C, 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Vols. was returned to this office with the endorsement that  
the records of your office do not show that Sheppard  
ever belonged to said command. On re-examination of the  
papers in his case, I ascertained that he belongs to the  
eleventh Mo. Infantry, instead of the tenth, as  
stated by Capt. Wilkenson.  
Please examine the records of that Regiment and

and see if his name appears there, and if so,  
forward the information required,

Yours respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. H. Richardson  
Arcadia Newbury Falls  
+ Westboro New York

Testimony in the Case  
of John Shepherd  
for Drunkenness and  
Theft.

2

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

12/10/18

1st Charge

Testimony in the case of  
John Shepherd for Stealing Chickens.  
2<sup>d</sup> Desertion from the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Wit, Wm S. Watson produced  
& sworn, deposes as follows -

I reside in Cape Girardeau  
State of Mo. On Spanish St.  
near the Catholic Church. On or about  
the <sup>night of the</sup> fourth day of March. 1863. I lost  
four chickens, they were of superior  
quality. About a week after I found  
the chickens at the house of Butler  
Gordons, they were in the yard.

I know them from the collar and  
kind of fowls. There was one red each.

I am certain they were the same  
ones I lost - about a week previous.

When I went after the chickens  
One John Shepherd said he had bought  
them, but did not know the man of  
~~whence~~ he got them off from -

I should think the chickens were  
worth at least 25¢ a piece -

Wm S. Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 25 day of March A.D. 1863.

J. H. Burroughs Capt.  
Prov. Mar.

Per E. D. Strunk  
Clerk



2<sup>d</sup> W. F. Thomas, J. Shreve.

I am a discharged soldier. I once was a regularly enlisted soldier in the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. and was a member of Co. J. I was discharge from disability at Oxford Miss. the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862. I am acquainted with John Shepherd, the person before me under arrest. I formed his acquaintance in Sept. 1861. He was a <sup>private</sup> soldier in the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. he belonged to Co. K - Capt. Stewart Co. I first met him in Cape Girardeau Mo. sometime last April, I was here sick - I tried to have him arrested for desertion but he got away from the guards -

Shepherd deserted I think at New Madrid Mo. between the 16<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1862. I heard the officers of his company say he had deserted.

I know he has never been back to the Reg. since he first deserted.

Thomas. J. Shreve

Subscribed & Sworn to before me  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of March A.D. 1863

J. W. Burroughs Capt -  
Prov. Mer.

Per, E. D. Strunk  
Clerk

Statement of Prisoner -  
John Shepherd -

All I have to say  
about the chickens is that - Mrs.  
Richards bought them & helped  
her carry them in the yard -

I belong to the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Inft. Co. K. - I never was discharged.  
I left the Regt & my Co. some time  
in April 1862. I volunteered the  
8<sup>th</sup> of August 1861, at St. Louis -  
under Capt Livingston -  
John Shepherd

Dr Hood's  
Pact for

A W Shepherd  
from

Myrtle St Prison

June 22 1863

Co K 11th Mo V

John McPherson

Pair A K. 11 m 2nd<sup>nd</sup> cysts like first  
May 26. 63 - Prints on the Pavilion June 3<sup>rd</sup>

Send to Inds & Handl<sup>ing</sup> for treatment

W. L. Longman

W. L. Longman  
ack

June 22. 63

J. P. G.

St Louis Mo  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

W. L. Garrison Arthur  
Capt & Asst. Secy, W. L. Garrison

Noted when the W. L. Garrison  
is stationed. Also a guest  
of the W. L. Garrison  
John W. Sheppard & Co.  
W. L. Garrison

Head Quarters, State of Mo.  
Adjutant General's Office  
Jefferson City, July 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Respectfully returned. The  
Records of this office does not  
show John W. Sheppard as  
having belonged to Co. C. 10<sup>th</sup>  
Infantry Mo. Vol. The Regiment  
was mustered out Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Very respectfully  
Yours

Fred. J. Taylor  
Col. & Asst. Genl.

St Louis Mo  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1865



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 17<sup>th</sup> - 1865.

Colonel -

I have the honor to request, that  
I may be furnished, with knowledge of  
the location of the 10<sup>th</sup> Missouri Inf<sup>y</sup> Vol.  
for the following object - viz. There is now  
confined in Jefferson City Penitentiary, surrounded  
with other prisoners from Military Prison, Gratiot  
Street, St. Louis - one John W. Sheppard, Co. C,  
10<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantery. (who was received at Gratiot  
Street Prison. Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.) in whose case, no  
descriptive list, has been received by this  
office. - He is sentenced being for the unexpired  
portion of his term of enlistment. There is  
no document here at present, to indicate  
when he is to be released. The prisoner  
states that he was tried at Camp Wood.

Miss. in 1863. Requesting that in case the  
10<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry, has been mustered out  
of service that any information in the  
possession of your office, may be furnished  
to throw light on the point named.

I have the honor to remain.

Yours Obedt Servant.

Arthur Wilkinson

Capt & Asst Pro Mar Genl

Col James O. P. Simpson.

Adjutant Genl. State of Mo.

Jefferson City Mo

Off. P. M. H. Dept. Mo.  
Aug 14, 1865.

Concerning a prisoner  
named John W. Shepard.  
O - 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1865.

Missouri Penitentiary  
August 6<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returns, with  
the information that the within  
named Prisoner, John W. Shep-  
pard informed me, that he was  
told at Camp Wood in the  
State of Illinois, by a Court  
Marshal of which the Lt. Col  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols. Inftry,  
(name not remembered) was  
President; he does not know  
by whose order he was sent  
to Alton, and says he was  
absent from his command  
between eight to nine months.

S. D. Wright, Deputy Warden  
Missouri Penitentiary  
Jefferson City,  
Mo.



Head Quarters Department of the Mo.  
Office of Provost Marshal General  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

H. A. Swift, Esq.  
Warden Mo. State Penitentiary  
Jefferson City Mo.

Sir:

I have ascertained from the  
prisoner John W. Sheppard, Private 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry  
Cols., where, when, and by what Court he was tried, and  
by whose order he was sent to the Alton Military Prison for  
execution of sentence. According to the Alton sentence  
Record, he was sentenced to be confined at hard labor  
during the unexpired term of his enlistment, and an  
additional period equal to the time of his absence from  
his regiment. As this period is not given, and no order

in his case have been received, I respectfully request  
that you obtain from the prisoner such information as  
will enable me to apply to the proper officer for a  
copy of his record, and the necessary orders in his case.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Heath Richardson

Lieut. and Capt. U. S. Mar. Gen.

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL.

Saint Louis, July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt Commandg  
Co. K. 11th Mo Cav }  
}

Capt

We have a man,  
named John W Shepherd, who  
belongs to your Company.

He has deserted twice  
& has been in Myrtle St prison,  
since June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Will you forward charges  
to this office, to have his  
case referred to Mil'y Comm.  
or shall I forward him, once  
more, to his Company.

Yr Resp<sup>t</sup>

By order of C. C. Allen  
Capt & Pro. Mar.  
Edw. H. Hume

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1768.

from F. H. B. M.

Mr. Co. H. writing in the  
Regiment's hands no knowledge  
of John Stephens.

I will certainly be inquired  
into the matter.

Most respectfully your  
obed. servant

P. Mearns Lt.

a. a.

Gen Order Dir Hqs  
413

Buttle

Shippard, John W

P.K. 11 Mr Day

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Camp near Big Black River Sept 24, 1862  
General Order }  
No 48 }

At a General Court Martial  
which convened at the Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade  
3<sup>rd</sup> Division 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps pursuant to Special  
Orders No. 81 current series from Head Quarters  
3<sup>rd</sup> Division 15<sup>th</sup> A.C. and of which Major H. B.  
Harnock 95<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infy 70<sup>th</sup> is President were  
arraigned and tried,

Private John W. Sheppard  
Co "L" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>  
Desertion

Specification

In this that the said  
John W. Sheppard a private of Co "L" 11<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Infy 70<sup>th</sup> did desert the service of the  
United States in or about the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1862 at or near New Madrid Mo.  
he having received pay from the United  
States, and having been regularly mustered  
into the service of the same; and that  
he remained absent from his company  
and Regiment without authority until  
arrested at St Louis Mo. by military authority  
and returned to the Regiment of the same  
on or about the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>.



Conardice  
Specification

In this that the said John H. Sheppard a private of Co "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Infy did on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1862 while in the face of the enemy at or near New Madrid Missouri; basey and cowardly desert his companions and fled to St Louis Missouri;

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows,

To the specifications 1<sup>st</sup> charge "Guilty" except until arrested at St Louis Mo

To the first charge "Guilty"

To the specifications to 2<sup>d</sup> charge "Not Guilty"

To the 2<sup>nd</sup> charge "Not Guilty"

Finding and Sentence

The court having maturely considered the evidence adduced do find the said Private John H. Sheppard Co "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Infy to be as follows.

Of the specifications to 1<sup>st</sup> charge "Guilty" except the words: at St Louis Mo

Of the 1<sup>st</sup> charge "Guilty"

Of the specification to 2<sup>d</sup> charge "Not Guilty"

Of the 2<sup>nd</sup> charge "Not Guilty"

And the court do therefore sentence him the said Private John H. Sheppard Co "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Infy to be confined at hard labor at such place as the

Commanding General may designate during the <sup>rest</sup> of his term of enlistment and an additional term equal to the time of his absence from his regiment that he forfeit all pay and allowance now due or to become due to him and that at the expiration of his confinement he be dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States. The proceedings findings and sentence of the Court in this case are approved, Alton Illinois is designated as the place of confinement at hard labor. The Comdg Officer 11th Mo Infy will send the prisoner under guard to the Prison Marshal at Vicksburg Miss with a copy of the order in his case.

By Order of

Brig Genl J. M. Tuttle

J. B. Sample

Capt & a a Genl

Official

E. W. Hamden

aaal



Shepherd John  
Bellingham Co. sent March  
21/1863.

11 Mo. Inf.,  
In Gen. J. L. Linn.

Exd. Apr 17<sup>th</sup> by Capt Purdum

Apr 17.

Send to deserters  
~~Prison~~ to be sent to  
his reg<sup>t</sup> & divisions  
D.

Send to deserters prison  
to be sent to his Regt. in  
divisions. - April 17/1863

B77C

Examination of  
John Shepherd  
Private Co R. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol.

Taken the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Apr  
1863.

By Capt. R. R. R.

Confined at Fort  
Mason,

John Shepherd

Captured at Cape Girardeau

John Leafe Garrison  
Co R. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. July - July  
1861.

Mustered in to U.S. service  
at St Louis Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1861.

Transferred to Leafe Co  
S. Stewart Co R. 11<sup>th</sup> Me.  
July - Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Discharged his Regt at New  
Mexico in April 1862.

Was three times paid.

During the change of officers  
checkers.

Statement of John Shefferd a prisoner at the  
Fort. St. Louis. made the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

I am nearly one year of age. I live in St.  
Louis, was born in Williamstown Ohio.

Was captured at Cape Girardeau about  
the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863. by the 32<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Regt.  
charged with Stealing chicken, and deserting  
from the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy Vols.

I enlisted in the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Infy Vols in July 1861. at St. Louis Mo. in  
Capt Swingtons company 'E' was <sup>said</sup> ~~born~~ in  
the company by Capt Swington. afterwards was  
sworn in to the United States service at the Arsenal  
by a Regular Mustering officer whose name I  
do not remember about the first day of Aug.  
1861. From the Arsenal went with the Regt.  
to Cape Girardeau arrived there on the second  
day of August. From there accompanied the  
Regiment to New Madrid. from there to Point  
Pleasant, and then back again to New Madrid.  
At New Madrid in the month of April 1862. My  
Regiment embarked for the Tennessee River. At  
the time it embarked I had gone about half a  
mile for some clothes by my Captains leave,  
was gone about half an hour. On returning to  
the River the Regiment had gone. I then went  
to Capt Girardeau and reported to Col. Sherman.

of the R. I. R. and asked for transportation  
to my Regiment; he made me answer  
that I might get to my Regiment the best  
way I could. This made me mad and I  
concluded I would not report any more.  
I then came to St. Louis and have been  
absent from my Regiment ever since.  
I have been paid three times.

At the time my Regiment left ~~for~~<sup>me</sup> at New  
Madrid. I belonged to Company "K" Capt  
H. S. Stewart. Was transferred to Company K  
from Company D. at Capt. Lawrence  
about Jan'y 1862.

I am accused of stealing chickens at Capt  
Guardian but am not guilty - of any small  
transaction of that character.

Since leaving my Regiment. I have spent the  
most of my time at St. Louis, have been at  
work in Lehigh Stogles and St. Louis Iron  
mill as engineer.

Subscribed and sworn to by this  
person in my presence this 17 day  
of April 1863 at St. Louis Mo.

Wm  
John X. Sheppard  
Mark

J. S. Purditt  
Capt Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Iowa Cavalry

Shepherd John

Deceased in Hollinger Co. March 21, 1863.

Private W. McCaffrey.

Charged with all, warren & feeding  
In Gt. St. Louis.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1862.

Extract from J H Burroughs Report to Dist PM

John Sheppard. Co. K. 11th Mo Infy.

Ch<sup>d</sup> With Vexation & Stealing

"This man Sheppard is a complete Scoundrel. but  
the only thing I can know against him is Vexation  
& Chicken Stealing"

Transmitted by Dist PM

Apr 15th 1863



S | 11 | Mo

John W Shepherd

Vol 11 Reg Mo Vol

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners in charge of the Provost Marshal,  
Cape Girardeau, Mo., for March, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Cape Girardeau Mo

When Mar 14, 186

By whom Provost Marshal

Remarks: Sent to St Louis

Deserted

Number of rolls:

21

(2006)

A. C. Gentry

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*John M. Sheppard*

*Bob*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not Known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Not Known*, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *In prison at Atlanta  
by sentence of a G. L. M.  
Descriptive roll fur-  
nished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sheppard*



11

Mo.

*John W. Shepherd*

*Co. C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K  
1st Mo. Inf. by order of  
Gen Halleck June 20  
'62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

S. | 11 | Mo.

John H. Sheppard  
Capt. 11 Regt. Mo. Vol.

Appears on a semi-monthly

### Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from August 1  
to 15, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where captured Cape Girardeau, Mo.

When captured May 26, 1863.

Received June 3, 1863.

Discharged Aug 5, 1863.

Remarks: Sent to Schuyler  
OKs

Number of roll:

208; sheet 2 H. G. Taylor  
(6000) Copied.

Appears on 2

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 1 to 31, 1863.

31, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

140

Where captured Cape Girardeau, Mo.

When captured 9/24/36, 183

Received July 3, 1863.

Discharged 21 ..... 186

Discharged 12, 1889.  
Remarks: Returned from  
Marion St. Hospital

200 : about

(100)

**Copyright**

S. I. M.

John H. Sheppard  
Not a Knight in the field

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 1863

Where captured *Cape Girardeau Mo*

When captured *May 26*, 1863

Received *June 3*, 1863

Discharged *June 28*, 1863

Remarks *U. S. Gratiot St.  
Hospital*

Number of roll:

905; sheet *2* *H. G. Taylor*  
(6000) *Original*

S. | 11 | Inc.

John H. Sheppard  
1st Co. R. 11 Regt. Mech.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to  
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

When captured

May 26

1863

Received

June 9

1863

Discharged

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

204; sheet 2

(2006)

H. G. Taylor

Copyright

*S* | *11* | *No.*

*John W. Shepherd*  
*Det. Co. K, 11. March 6. S.*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and discharged at Gratiot  
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 1 to  
31, 1863.

Roll dated .....

*Not dated, 1863*

Where captured *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

When captured *May 26, 1863.*

Received *June 22, 1863.*

Discharged *July 3, 1863.*

Remarks: *Myrtle St. Prison*

Number of roll:

*159; sheet 1*  
*(0000)* *Shepherd* *App'd.*

8 | 11 | Mo

John Sheppard.  
Art. 11. Regt. Mo. Vol.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), for the month of April,  
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 13,\* 1863.

Where captured Cape Girardeau Co. Mo.

When captured March 11, 1863.

Received April 2, 1863.

Discharged April 18, 1863.

Remarks: Transfd. to  
Stagg's Camp.

\* So on roll.

Number of roll:

201; sheet 3

L. E. Fehl

(6322)

Copyist.

8 | 11 | Mo

John Sheppard  
Ort. 11 Regt. Mo. Vol. U.S.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle  
Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from April 1 to  
30, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where captured Cape Girardeau Co Mo

When captured Mar 16, 1863.

Received Apr 2, 1863.

Discharged Apr 11, 1863.

Remarks Gratuit St. Hospital.

Number of rolls:

000 ; sheet 2 L E. Fehl

(1864)

Copyright



S

11

Mo.

John W. Sheppard

Pt, Co. C K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (Co. C) Loss Jan 11 & 12  
 Le. Girardham, Dandridge  
 to Co. K 11 Reg't. Mobile by  
 order of Gen. Halleck.

Apr 1862 (Co. C) Loss, Apr 12  
 New Madrid, Deserted.

Sept 1862 to July 1864. Gain  
 Sept 7. Camp Sherman

Miss from desertion

absent since Sept 27, 1862

in confinement by

order of Gen. Court Marshall

in Military Prison at Fort

St. L.

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 5 & 6

Memphis, Tenn.

Discharged

Book mark:

S | 11 | Mo

John W Shepard  
Pri, Co K, 11 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Dec 18, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept, 1863.  
Where Camp Wood, Miss.

Arrested:

When Dec 18, 1863.  
Where St Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$30.00  
given to Joseph Haak.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Lathfield Bks  
St Louis Mo, Dec. 18, 1863.

Hodge

*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sheppard*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Mustered out of  
Service Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by reason of expiration  
of term*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lansdown*

*I*

11

Mo.

*John W. Shepherd*  
Det, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confinement  
at Fort. Till since  
Sept. 27 '63 by sentence  
of C. & M.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Houston*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John M. Shepard*  
Det., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Alton Ill. since*  
*Sept 27" 63 by sentence*  
*of A. G. C. M.*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Shepard*  
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Alton Ill. since*  
*Sept 27' 63 By Sentence*  
*of A. G. C. M.*

Book mark:.....

*Harrison*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sheppard*  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discontinued*  
*at Alton Ill. by sentence*  
*of A. G. C. M. since*  
*Dec 27. 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thacker*

11

Mo.

*John W. Sheppard*  
 Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is confined at  
 Allen & Co. by sentence  
 of Court since 29 Sept  
 63*

Book mark:



S

11

Mo.

*John H. Richard*  
Sgt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Vol. 1, 1st Reg't, 1864*.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Sept. 7/65*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Chaplin*

S

11

Mo.

John W. Shepherd  
Privt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Lybourn, Tenn. Dec 3, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Apr 10, 1862.

Where New Madrid, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** Returned Sept.

7/10/63.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Chaplin

S

11

Mo.

John W. Shepherd

Sgt, Co K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Young's Court, La. June 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 12, 1862.

Where New Madrid, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Engler

*S*

11

Mo.

*John W. Shepherd*  
*Priv*; Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*the Company at*  
*New Madrid Mo.*  
*April 12 - 1862.*

*Roll kept bet 63 and on*  
*which name appears*

Book mark:

*E. D. Neale*

11

Mo.

*John W. Shepherd*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. "E" same Reg't*  
*Jan. 1 "1862"*

Book mark:

*F. M. McCall*

11

Mo.

*John T. Shepherd*  
 Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
 (352-)

11

Mo.

*John W. Shepherd*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(340c)

*M. Jackson*  
 Captain

11

Mo.

*John W. Shepherd*  
 Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Cherry, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

(† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. Jackson*  
 (2004) C. J. M.



*D*

11

Mo.

*John W. Shepherd*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(250-1) *Clk.*

8 1 11 1 Mo.

John H. Shepherd

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Williamsburg, Ohio

Occupation Machinist, Engineer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 7, 1861.

Where S. S. Co.

By whom E. D. Livingston, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. K, 11<sup>th</sup>

Reg't Mo. Inf. Aug. 10

1862 by order of J. H. Black

J. H. Black

2401

Sheppard Charles W.

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

18449759

2

18468336

3

18468380

4

18468419

5

18468463

6

18468511

7

18468579

8

18468678

9

18468778

10

18468866

11

18468957

12

18469026

13

18469146

14

18469199

15

18

16

18

17

18

18

18

19

18

20

18

21

18

22

18

23

18

24

18

25

18

26

Book Mark:

See also

*Charles M. Stephens*

*Co.* *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1864*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to report to Major General C. C. Smith, Memphis, Tenn., furnished by no discharge*

Book mark:

*Charles M. Shepard*

*Dr.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *11* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepard  
Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 8 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1861.\*

Where Lawrenceville, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent with leave  
Ordered to report to Normal  
School Oct 31/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366.)

Copyist.

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1885.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When March 31, 1864.

Where Lawrenceville Ill.

Period  years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: as sent with last  
since Oct. 31 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

(S53c)

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M Shepherd*  
*Out*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*since Oct 31/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250r)

*Absent*  
Copied.



S

11

Mo.

Charles M. Shepherd

Det., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1864.

Where Lawrenceville Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent with leave  
since Oct 10/64 ordered  
report from New Port  
A.R. previous May 1865

\* Torn off

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(202c)

James

Opposed

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M Shepherd*

*Priv*

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 31*

1864

Where

*Lawrenceville Ill.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

*Absent since Oct 31*

*Ordered to report Naval  
School Newport R.I. per  
order War Dept*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(246c)

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 1864.

Where *Lawrenceville, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent since Oct.*  
*31/64 Order to report*  
*Naval School Newport*  
*R. I. per order War Dept.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(248c)

*Keeler*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since Oct.*  
*31<sup>st</sup> 64. Ordered to report*  
*Naval School Newport*  
*R.I. per order War Dept.*  
*Recruit.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Keefe*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 186*4*\*

Where *Lawrenceville*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second & third*  
*enrollment Bounty*  
*due. Recruits on daily*  
*duty in Reg't Hosp't*  
*since Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> '64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(1864)

*Keefe*

Copy

*S* | 11 | Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 1864.

Where *Lawrenceville*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second installment of  
Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(362-)

*Keeper*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Shepherd*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 31*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Advance*  
*Cash & Bounty Paid by*  
*W. D. Bartlett since*  
*Muster.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Keeper*

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles M. <sup>x</sup>Shepherd*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* per

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Keefe*



11

Mo.

Charles H. Lufpland

Appears with rank of Lieut on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Quincy, Kansas, Mo., April 29, 1864.

Where born Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Age 18 years; occupation clerk

When enlisted Feb. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lewman Kilgill*

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Light : height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Where mustered in *Cent. Regt. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 300.00

Where credited 11 June 1914

Company Address \_\_\_\_\_

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

~~from the 1st of the month~~

---

6

**Book mark :** .....

---

Mr. Quinn

APR. 11.

8449759

018910

*Lawrence Co. Ill.*

*Sheppard - Charles M.*

*A*, Co. *A*, **11** Mo. Inf. Reg't

*8* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M. Sheppard desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:  
Charles M. Sheppard  
GIVEN at Lawrenceville, Ga.  
The 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

No. 34  
Charles M. Sheppard  
Volunteered at Lawrenceville, Ga.  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By John H. Carter Capt-  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
County of 60<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. Regt.  
373<sup>rd</sup> Ind. Inf. Regt. Col. Brickett.  
( To be made out in duplicate )

Presented by  
Lieut. Wm. Walker  
Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
year of age; and I  
of  
is  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Lemmerville*

I, *Charles M. Shulard* born in *Lemmerville*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Black* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *March* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles M. Shulard* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lemmerville Ill*  
this *31st* day of *March* 1864  
Before *Charles M. Shulard*

*Charles M. Shulard*  
1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. J. Hawley*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *dark eyes*, *dark hair*, *fair complexion*, is *five feet six inches*  
high.

*Chas. McShepp*

*Capt. H. B. Barker*  
Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 11th Regt Mo Vol on the 29th day of April 1864 at Benton Barracks

Capt. H. B. Barker  
Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers

W# 2092 RDU 64

S.O. 248 IF Oct 3.  
The has been  
entirely rectified  
place same office  
mark on this





Office U. S. Military Telegraph,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Copy

The following Telegram received at Washington, 10a M. Sept 19 1864.

From Washington Sept 19 1864.

Maj. Genl. F. Steele  
Commandy. Dept of Arkansas  
Little Rock Ark.

Direct Private  
Charles Muir Shephard Company "G."  
Eleventh (11) Regiment Missouri Volunteers,  
to report without delay to the super-  
intendent of Naval Academy, Newport  
Rhode Island for Examination

By order of the Secty of War  
(Signed) Louis H. Pelouze  
Asst Adjt Genl

Official:

Louis H. Pelouze  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

W 209 L R D A 1864

Washington D.C. Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 64

War Department  
L. H. Pilsbury  
Adm.

Directs that Private  
Chas. Sheppard Co. G. 11<sup>th</sup> W.  
Mass. Co. to be ordered to  
report to the Dept of Naval  
Academy Newport Rhode  
Island for admission.

SQ #248 P. V. Oct 11<sup>th</sup> C.S.

William S. O.

Spide

Recd D.A. Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 64



U. S. Military Telegraph.

Little Rock, Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Telegraph from

To

Washington, Sept 19

Gen. F. Steele

Candy Little Rock

Sinist Private Chas  
M. Shepherd Company  
"C" Eleventh (11th)  
Regt. Mr. Vals to report  
without delay to the  
Supt of Naval  
Academy Newport  
Rhode Island for  
admission by order  
of the Secy of War

Lt. P. Leary  
a. a. y.

O'2 O.H.

This came to St. Louis  
a C. brought it  
down with me

R. H. Smith

Headquarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., 1864.

A. H. L. H. L. 1864.

at 94th St. N. in  
Horn's Bluffs

Respectfully returned  
with the information  
that no such name  
belonging to the Company  
has ever died

John H. H. L.  
H. L. H. L. H. L.

Head Quarters  
Camp West Duane's Bluff  
Oct 14 1864

Respectfully returned and attention  
called to the endorsement of the  
National Guard & Squadron  
The Wood Co  
Company

Recd. back. L. D. Oct. 12. 1864.  
Recd. L. D. Oct. 11. 1864.

Head Quarters, 3rd Brig. Cav. Div. 7th Ill.  
Bromfield, Ark. Oct. 16. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Geiger  
Lieut 8th Mo. Vol. Cav.  
Comd. Brig

Head Quarters 1st Div. 7th Ill.  
Little Rock, Ark. Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully returned and  
attention invited to endorsement  
of L. D. H. L. H. L.  
J. H. L.

Brig. Gen. Loring  
Headquarters District of Little Rock  
Little Rock Oct. 19. 1864

Respectfully returned  
J. H. L.  
Brig. Gen. Loring

Work the within  
Order - on the second

For the the  
copy of  
the first  
from the 1st

5  
as enclosed  
2nd

Headquarters Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 248.

(EXTRACT.)

Pursuant to Orders from the War Department-Private Charles M. Shepherd Co. "C," 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry will report without delay to the Superintendent of the Naval Academy at Newport-Rhode Island for admission.

The Quarter Masters Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL F. STEELE.

W. D. Gunn

Assistant Adjutant General.

TO

Priv. Chas. M. Shepherd  
Co. "C" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M. Sheppard <sup>being</sup>  
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Larvenegville, Ark.  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

W. H. Sheppard

11 Mo. Vols.

No. 25

Charles M. Sheppard  
 Volunteered at Larvenegville, Ark.  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 By W. H. Sheppard Capt-  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vols.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

( To be made out in duplicate )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

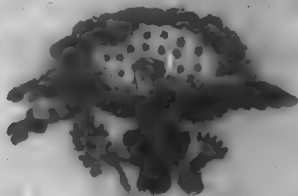
Witness:

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I,

in the State of  
and by occupation a  
volunteered this

born in

aged years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at  
this day of  
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. S. Hawley*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

*Capt. W. H. ...*  
Regiment of  
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

*Assigned to Co. "B"*  
*W. H. ...*  
*W. H. ...*

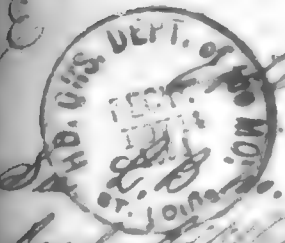
*Witnessed into the service of the United States on the 29th day of April 1864 at Dublin, Barre, Vt.*

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Wm. H. ...*

470 27th 3/10  
H. 349. La. no. 14 C. 1864.

2020  
Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.  
and in reply to inform you that the same  
has been forwarded to the proper authorities  
for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. B. Smith  
Oct 16th 1864  
By order of  
J. B. Smith  
J. B. Smith



Recd. St. Louis Nov 15 1864







A-6 27 1864  
Washington Nov. 2, 1864

Adjutant Genl's Office  
Saml. Cook A.A.G.

Asks if Chas. W. Shepperd  
Co. G. 11th Mo. Vols. has  
been discharged to en-  
able him to report to the  
Military Academy Annapolis  
See record

A-6 27 1864 Nov. 6, 1864

U. S. Military Telegraph,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Assistant Quartermaster and Superintendent's Office,

Memphis, Tenn., Nov 4 1866  
From Washington Nov 2<sup>nd</sup>  
To Brig Gen J Mower  
Comdg Brigade 16<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Memphis

Has Chas M Sheppard Co &  
eleventh Mo vols been  
discharged to enable him to  
report to the Naval Academy  
at Annapolis Md

Saml Breck  
aals

Order from War Dept. directing his discharge was  
sent to Capt. Rumerous only a few days ago. *Chas. H.*

Q. Was this a plot?  
A. Yes, more so than the men  
would be. It was important for the men to  
know.

As yet this approach  
was more so. It  
would be impossible for the men to work  
in time.

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Brick Sands  
A. J. G.  
Washington

Shepard Ches. M.

11. 7<sup>th</sup>

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Nav 2* *186*  
*Washington Oct 24<sup>th</sup>* *186*  
*Via Cairo 31<sup>st</sup>*

To *Brig Genl J. V. Mower*

*Chas M. Sheppard Co. B.*

*11<sup>th</sup> Mo was ordered from*  
*this office to Report to*  
*the Naval Academy at*  
*Annapolis Md Sept tenth 1864*  
*General has the order seen*  
*ret if not send them to*  
*Report by telegraph*

*Saml Brock*

*adly*

*38-215 Cal*



2408  
Sheppard William  
Co. F. S., 11 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8452417	■
2 8452443	■
3 8452471	■
4 8452499	■
5 8452747	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■
21	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■
26	■
27	■
28	■
29	■
30	■
31	■
32	■
33	■
34	■
35	■
36	■
37	■
38	■
39	■
40	■

Book Mark:

See also

S      11      |      Mo.

William Shepherd  
*Musican*

Rank 3 Class, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on 11  
**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth, Miss. July 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186      ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Murdered on Jan'y 31/62  
a Capt. Garandson. mo

Book mark:

W. Ragan

S

11

Mo.

William<sup>x</sup> Shephard

Rank *Private*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by  
order No 114. G.O.*

Book mark:

*C. B. Rayner*

S

11

Mo.

William Sheppard

Rank 3d Lieut, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on detachment  
Service June 29. 1862  
at Camp Gayles  
Miss

Book mark:

Geo. A. Allen  
Camp

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Shepherd*

Rank *Classmate*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. E. Argue*

S.

11

Mo.

William Shepard

Rank *1st Mus.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the  
Band Jan'y 31, 1862.  
(at Capt. Garandean mo for 3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

*W. J. Ragan*

2409

Shepherd John H.  
Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2410  
Sheppard William  
Co. A.S., 11 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



2411

Sherburn Robert

Co A, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Shortburn	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Book Mark:

See also

2412

✓ Sheridan David S.

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450247	■
2	8450685	■
3	8456912	■
4	8452092	■
5	8457025	■
6	8457597	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Mo.

*David Sheridan*

*pt 7*, Co. *E* *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Accepted at Grand*

*Ill. Feb 20/65.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Stegler*

5

11

Mo.

David Sheridan

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged the  
Reg't at Cairo, Ill.  
July 7, 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1865)

Sheridan

Copyist

*L*

11

Mo.

*David Sheridan*  
*Co. B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 4*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Feb 7*, 1865.

Where *Kain Ill*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Charged with Rapped*  
*haversack. Contained a shell.*  
*Tent. Supper from table*  
*Capt. in mt. previously re-*  
*jected.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Briggs*

11

Mo.

*David Sheridan*  
*Pri*....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on\*

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*....., 186*6*.\*Where *St Louis Mo.*.....\*Period *3*..... years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Feb 23 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(156c)

Copyright

*J*

11

Mo.

*David Sheridan*

Appears with rank of

*1st*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dpt Rendz Mo. Feb 3 1865*

Where born

*Ireland*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation

*Letter*

When enlisted

*Jan 28*

1865

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*3*

years.

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Ruddy*

; height

*5*

ft.

*5*

in.

When mustered in

*Jan 28*

1865

Where mustered in

*St Louis*

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

*2d D Franklin & Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Sub for*

*A. K. Sappington*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. H. Schorley*

(246)

(Appr.)

S

11

Mo.

David Sheridan  
Pos

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 28, 1865

Where born

Ireland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Jan 28, 1865

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3 years

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Ruddy

height

6 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in

Jan 28, 1865

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Franklin Co, 2<sup>d</sup> Div Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment

Substitute for R. H.

Sappington Enrolled

over

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(240)

J. H. Schooley

Clipped



APR. 11.

8450248

218914

in Franklin Co. Ga  
Dist No.

Not entitled to Bounty,

2413

*Sheridan Thomas*

Co. *B*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	845-0249	■
2	845-0686	■
3	845-6913	■
4	845-2093	■
5	845-7026	■
6	845-7598	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book kept:

✓ See also:

5

11

Mo.

Thomas Sheridan

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Levee &c. City 20/65.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

Thomas Sheridan

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11, 1863.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1863.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deputed the Regt.  
at Cairo Ill. Feb 1  
1863.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(252.)

E. Ingles

Copyd.

C

11

Mo.

*Thos Sheridan*  
*Co. B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 4*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Feb 7*, 1865.

Where *Cain Ill*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Charged with kidnapping  
honorably contented & settled  
last. Enrolled from roll  
Capt's not previously reported*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

Mo.

*E*

*Thomas Sheridan*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Feb. 9. 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

(356c)

Copy 11.

11

Mo.

*Thomas Sheridan*  
*Pvt*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Spt Renss Mo. Feb. 3 1865*

Where born *Irish*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2<sup>nd</sup> Co 13<sup>th</sup> ID Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sut for*

*Andrew M. Groff*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J H Scherley*  
 (1865)

11

Mo.

*Thomas Sheridan*  
*For*

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Where born

*Ireland*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation

*Laborer*

When enlisted

*Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*3*

years.

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Blk*

Complexion

*Fair*

; height

*5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in

*Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in

*St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

*13<sup>d</sup> S.D. 2<sup>d</sup> Div Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment*

*Substitute for And. M. Hoff dropped in*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made up the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. H. Schooley*  
*(140c)*



APR. 11.

8450249

218918

13<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist 2<sup>d</sup>  
Dist No.

Not entitled to Bounty,

2414

*Sherman Charles*Co *K*, 11 Missouri Inf*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8469319

1 8469400

1 8469485

1 8469563

1 8469647

1 8469724

1 8469799

1 8451468

1 8469874

1 8469944

1 8470012

1 8470078

1 8470143

1 8470206

1 8470268

1 8470338

1 8471366

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Book Mark:

See also

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman*

Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 11. 64*

*To accept Commission By  
order from War Department*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. Muter*

28

11

Mo.

Charles Sherman  
Pot., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer 211.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Aug. 11. 1863 to be pro-  
moted

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3

C. Sherman  
Copyist.

11

11

Mo.

Charles Sherman

Plt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
in L. M. Office at St.  
Louis, Mo. since Jan. 3, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Sherman

11

11

Mo.

Charles Sherman

Col., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.\*

Where Sumner Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
Q. Mrs Office at Jeffer-  
son Barracks Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

C. Sherman  
Copied

S

11

Mo.

Charles Sherman  
Capt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at L. M. Office at Jefferson  
Barracks Mo. since  
Jan. 3. 1863

Book mark:

S. Sherman

*S*

11

Mo.

*Chas Sherman*

*Col*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gary & Schy*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*3* \*

Where *Shinner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*On detached service  
in L. M. Office at Jeffers-  
on Barracks Mo. since*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. Curmean*



15

11

Mo.

Charles Sherman

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks In Gen Hosp Sick  
since July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c).

C. Sherman

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2* \*

Where *Sumner Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *In General Hospital*  
*at Jefferson Baracks Mo.*  
*since July 10. 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(253r)

*C. Sherman*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In general*  
*Hospital sick*  
*since July 10-1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

*S. 11* | **Mo.**

*Charles Sherman*

....., Co. *H, 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *Absent since July 11<sup>th</sup>  
1862, at the General  
Hospital sick.*

Book mark .....

*S. M. Moore*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*. \*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

*At Camp Gaylord*  
*Since June 29<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman.*

*Private*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman.*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....



*J.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(118)

*Dickerson.*

Copyist.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Sherman.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

S.

11

Mo.

Charles Sherman.

Priv., Capt. Oldham's Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1861.\*

Where

Sumner Ills.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Sherman Chas.

Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

42 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Mmr. Information <i>B</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis 11/15/63

Chas Sherman  
N. 11 Mo Inf

Henry C. Miller  
Capt. Chief of Staff.

States the case of private  
Charles Sherman co '76.  
11th Infy Mo. who was discharged  
by order of Adj't General of  
the Army to accept promotion.  
- That G.O. 137 entitles him to  
the Bounty, and that which is due,  
shall be credited on the final state-  
ments, by the officer who makes  
them.

Recd H. B. Aug 15/68

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

1905. This paper was originally in  
a book of Buks of Requirements for  
Promotion. The book was formerly  
filed in the AFO. It was removed to the  
archives of the War Dept. Vol. Rec.  
Division of Mo.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis. *Augt. 15<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

Colonel R. L. O'Rourkeville.

Commanding Camp of Instruction.

Colonel.

On the case of Private Charles Sherman, Co. H. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry, mustered into the service of the U.S. by Capt. Tracy, U.S.A. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1861, and discharged by you upon order of Adjutant General of the Army, to accept promotion, I have the honor to state, that, according to War Dept. Order No 134, he is entitled to the bounty provided by 5<sup>th</sup> section, act of Congress, approved July 22<sup>d</sup> and the 5<sup>th</sup> section, act approved July 27<sup>d</sup> 1861, and according to the above named order, the bounty due and remaining unpaid, shall be credited upon the final statement when it will be paid by the Pay Dept. like other arrears. This credit upon the final statement is required by the Pay Dept., and it should be made by the officer making the final statement, he having the data before him on the Descriptive Roll, or from the record of the Enlistment, (if before bounty was paid) such evidence that no bounty has been paid.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Henry C. Fillebrown

Capt & Chf of Staff.

S 80

1863

St. Louis. Mo. January 2/63.

St. Louis District of Mo.

Dyer, C. J. A. A. C.

Special Orders No 2.

File

Sherman, Port. Chas.,

Co H, 11 Mo. Inf.

1863

Rec'd H. 2: Dep. Mo.

January 4. 1863.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS, <sup>District</sup> ~~MISSOURI~~ of Mo.  
St. Louis, Mo., January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 2.

Pursuant to instructions received from the  
Major General Commanding the Department of the Missouri the  
Board of Officers convened by Special Orders No. 32 of these  
Head Quarters dated October 30<sup>th</sup> 1862, for the examination of  
Prisoners is hereby dissolved.

II. Private Charles Sherman Co "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Missouri Infantry is hereby ordered to report to Lt Col Greason  
Commanding Jefferson Barracks for duty, as clerk.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~FORBES~~

E. A. Carr.

C. M. Tye

Assistant Adjutant General.



Co. Sago & M. 11/63

Quent Louis Mo Aug 17/63

Quent Louis District of  
Strong (Aug. Genl. H. H.)

Enclosed documents referred  
for decision.

States that if Col. Bonnell  
appears the documents referred  
for decision. The final statement  
can be made out in the

H. H. 11/63 Inf  
No. 11/63 Inf

(The Enclosure)

350

H. H. 11/63 Inf  
St Louis Aug 17/63

Respectfully returned  
to Brig Genl Strong  
Comd Dist of St Louis  
By order of my Genl Supt  
C. A. March

ad

Recd. Co. Sago & M. 11/63

H. H. 11/63 Inf  
St Louis Aug 18/63

Respectfully referred to  
Col. Bonnell for the  
necessary certificate if it  
is proper for him to give it.  
By order of my Genl Supt

C. A. March

ad

Comm. Masters Dept. Mo  
St Louis Aug 19/63

Respectfully returned to Col.  
March A. A. 11/63 Dept. Mo with  
the final statements & the bounty  
added.

4 R. E. Bonnell

Col. U. S. A.

Comm. Masters Dept. Mo

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel.

The enclosed documents are respectfully referred to you for your decision. If Col. Bonville will send the necessary description of the Final statement can be made out in the Discharge Department at these Head Quarters.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt.  
J. K. Strong  
Brigadier General

To  
Lieut Col. C. W. March  
Asst Adj't Genl  
Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis, Mo.

Colo pagad me n. e. 4/6

Copy.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. Augt 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel. J. S. O. Penneville,

Commanding Camp of Instruction

Colonel.

In the case of Private Sherman, Co. H<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Ma. Infy.,  
mustered into the service of the U.S. by Capt Tracy. U.S.A. Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>  
1861, and discharged by you, upon order of the Adjutant Genl of the  
Army, to accept promotion, I have the honor to state, that, according  
to War Dept. order, No 13<sup>th</sup>, he is entitled to the bounty provided by 5<sup>th</sup>  
section, act of Congress, approved July 22<sup>d</sup>, and the 5<sup>th</sup> section, act approved  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1861, and according to the above named order, the bounty due  
and remaining unpaid, should be credited upon the final statements,  
when it will be paid by the Pay Dept. like other arrearages. This credit  
upon the final statements is required by the Pay Dept. and it should be made  
by the Officer making the final statements, he having the data before him  
on the Descriptive Roll, or from the period of the enlistment (if before  
bounty was paid) due evidence that no bounty has been paid.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

(Signed) Henry C. Fillebrown.

Capt. W. J. Chief of Staff.

Shibley 3415 Gottlieb

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2416  
Shields Samuel

Co. G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

18467078

18467145

18467228

18467311

• 8467391

8467474

18467556

08465639

08467709

18469123

11

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:**

**See also.**



11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*

*Co. L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of lockjaw*  
*Aug 12/64*  
*from Burns*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*

*capt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.

Where *Laurenceville Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died on Hospital*  
*Boat Tycoon July 12 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. M. Kennedy*

(358c)

*Regt.*



*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* r *Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*<sup>th</sup>, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died on Hospital*  
*Boat Tycoon July 12*  
*1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*8/12/62*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*  
*capt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May v. June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In General Hospital*  
*Farmington Miss since*  
*June 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Cora*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & Apl*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. M. Kennedy*  
(1860c) *Capt.*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*

*Cpl.*

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*2*\*

Where *Lawrenceville Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*  
*Cpl*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Capt.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*  
*capt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*

Where *Lawrenceville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*  
(186*1*)

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 26" to Aug 31"*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26"*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(166c)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*G. H. H.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Shields*  
*4 Corp*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†  
Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 6*" 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 26*, 1861.

Where

*Lawrenceville Mo*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*



*Shields - Church.*

*C*, Co. *B*,

*11*

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Daniel Shields 994  
Co. B. 11 Mo Inf.

~~~~~  
Died July 12. 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. RECORDED BY  
ROLL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Samuel Shields was enrolled on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at Lawrenceville Mo  
in Company D, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Corporal on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company "G", 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the  
months of July + Aug, 1862, he is reported  
"Died on Hospital Boat Sycamore  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1862"

F. O. S. 1868

Adj. Gen. P. B. Beck  
L. A. General

2417

*Shill Herman*

Co *1*, 11 Missouri Inf

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |     |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1  | 8458907 | 2   |
| 3  |         | 4   |
| 5  |         | 6   |
| 7  |         | 8   |
| 9  |         | 10  |
| 11 |         | 12  |
| 13 |         | 14  |
| 15 |         | 16  |
| 17 |         | 18  |
| 19 |         | 20  |
| 21 |         | 22  |
| 23 |         | 24  |
| 25 |         | 26  |
| 27 |         | 28  |
| 29 |         | 30  |
| 31 |         | 32  |
| 33 |         | 34  |
| 35 |         | 36  |
| 37 |         | 38  |
| 39 |         | 40  |
| 41 |         | 42  |
| 43 |         | 44  |
| 45 |         | 46  |
| 47 |         | 48  |
| 49 |         | 50  |
| 51 |         | 52  |
| 53 |         | 54  |
| 55 |         | 56  |
| 57 |         | 58  |
| 59 |         | 60  |
| 61 |         | 62  |
| 63 |         | 64  |
| 65 |         | 66  |
| 67 |         | 68  |
| 69 |         | 70  |
| 71 |         | 72  |
| 73 |         | 74  |
| 75 |         | 76  |
| 77 |         | 78  |
| 79 |         | 80  |
| 81 |         | 82  |
| 83 |         | 84  |
| 85 |         | 86  |
| 87 |         | 88  |
| 89 |         | 90  |
| 91 |         | 92  |
| 93 |         | 94  |
| 95 |         | 96  |
| 97 |         | 98  |
| 99 |         | 100 |

Rank Mark:

See also

11

Mo.

*German Schell*  
*Post*

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. Sept Reno Mo. Ark. 3 1865*

Where born

*Prussia*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation

*Vet Soldier*

When enlisted

*Jan'y 20, 1865*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1* years

Eyes

*Gray*

hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*light*

height

*5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in

*Jan'y 20, 1865*

Where mustered in

*St Louis*

Bounty paid \$

*100; due \$*

*100*

Where credited

*Q. Co. 13th Id. Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Sub for*

*Daniel A. Branen*

*Name not taken up in muster roll of regt.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. H. Schooley*

(144c)

X 2418  
*Shockley Jaeger*  
Co *10*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 8459903 | 8461598 |
| 8459996 | 8462056 |
| 8460088 | 8462384 |
| 8460181 |         |
| 8460268 |         |
| 8460355 |         |
| 8460440 |         |
| 8460524 |         |
| 8460609 |         |
| 8460692 |         |
| 8460777 |         |
| 8460857 |         |
| 8460934 |         |
| 8461011 |         |
| 8461087 |         |
| 8461157 |         |
| 8461229 |         |
| 8461295 |         |
| 8461304 |         |
| 8462219 |         |
| 8449490 |         |
| 8461360 |         |
| 8461426 |         |
| 8461490 |         |
| 8461532 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

S.

11.

Mo.

Gasper X Schockley

Priv., Co. D-11, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, 15 Jan, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

30 Apr, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 290 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept  
22/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton



5

11

Mo.

*Charles D. Hickley*  
Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Memphis Tenn. Dec 7*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *Near Black River, Ark.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Spent full set of*

*accoutrements with*

*him. Only 13. i 864.*

*In action at Irapelo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



S

11

Mo.

Jasper Hockley  
Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept: Oct, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Sept 22

1864. This soldier is

accountable for one

Springfield musket com

plete one cartridge box

3 belts one knapsack

one Lewis rock 2 canteen

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Backer Stanley*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment of*  
*of Veteran Bounty*  
*due*

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jack H. Hopkins*  
*Feb.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment of*  
*Veteran County tax*

Book mark: *35*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Shockey*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Shortley*

*Out*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veterans Advancement*  
*Premiums and Bounty*  
*not paid. High price*  
*of one mosquito net*

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Joshua Schooley*  
Pvt. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange Tenn. Jan 20*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Pike Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

T.

11

Mo.

Jasper Shockley

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Aged 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn., 5 Aug 1864.

Muster-out to date

5 Aug, 1864.

Last paid to

, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

M.O. by reason  
of Re-Enlistment as  
Oct Vol Dec 31/63.

received and by Ex

Book mark:

Dayton

8

11

Mo.

Jasper Shockley  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn Jan, 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 3, 1863; drawn since \$16.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Age 22, Discharged  
by virtue of re-enlist-  
ment as Veteran Vol-  
unteer under the  
provisions of Genl. (ord)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



APR. 11.

8451704

018910

Orders No. 191 series  
of 1863 from the War  
Dept.

1 magnetic bar to be  
charged

*Isabel Shattuck*  
*Oct*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

11

Mo.

*Casper S. Hookley*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. McLaughlin*

(258)

Copyed.

ES

11

Mo.

Jasper Shorbley  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Shelby*

*Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Foughtin*

S

11

Mo.

James Shawkey  
Capt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Laughlin

S

11

Mo.

Jasper Shockley  
Co. 20, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin  
C. M. Laughlin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Stoughton*

*Col.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*C. J. McLaughlin*

Copy



*S.*

11

Mo.

*James S. Hooley*

*Co.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Langdon*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jasper H. Hinkley*

*Col.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*(C. H. Hinkley)*

11

Mo.

*James S. Buckley*  
Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*A. M. Laughtlin*  
Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Shockley*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laggett*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Shockley*  
*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuggett*

Jasper Shockley  
Prk., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1882.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. J. H.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(118) Copied

S.

11

Mo.

Jasper Shockley

Pvt.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. G. H.

5

11

Mo.

*Jasper Speckley*  
*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Speckley*  
C. Speckley



*C.*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Shackley*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1881.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. J. H.*

5. | 11 | Mo.

Jasper Shockley  
Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leggett

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Jasper Shockley*  
*Pr.*

Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. Q.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Phelps Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Suggert*

*Shackley - Jasper*

*P. Co. D.*

*11*

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*4*

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i> |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination             |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>/</i>   |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing              |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports             |
| Desertion              | Rank                         |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l           |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.         |
| Duty                   | Transportation               |

No. 1813

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Jasper Shockey

Rank, Private

Where gone, Rolla Missouri

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Isaac Shockley, being to VOLUNTEER  
 and previous volunteer, being in the Army of the United States, for the term of years stated, do declare that I am  
under no disability years and months of age, that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
 term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my being lawfully and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. this 11th day of August 1864.  
Isaac Shockley  
 Witness: Edw. B. Ramsey / mark

11th Mo. Vols.

1864

Isaac Shockley  
 Volunteered at  
St. Louis, Mo.  
August 1st 1864  
Edw. B. Ramsey 1st Lt.  
11th Regt. Mo. V. I.

## RE-ENLISTMENT

Last served in Co. (D)  
11th Regt. Mo. V. I.  
 Discharged 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Isaac Shockley, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years  
 stated.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. this 11th day of August 1864.  
 Witness: Edw. B. Ramsey

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF California TOWN OF San Diego  
San Diego Co  
Missouri

I, Jasper Shuckley born in Butter Co  
in the State of California aged Twenty four years,  
and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE  
to have volunteered this First day of January 1864  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may  
be, established by law for volunteers. And I Jasper Shuckley  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Jasper Shuckley

this first day of January 1864  
Before L B Gray

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which  
would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

This I saw and  
11 m 20 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jasper Shuckley  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and  
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied  
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier is  
Young years, Black hair, Dark complexion  
Five feet Seven inches high.

L B Gray

1st Lt - 11th Mo. V. Co. Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers, on the First day of January, 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

10th Regt. Mo. Infy

Jasper Shuckley  
Private  
1st Co.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Shuckley, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for a term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
now seventy-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving voluntarily and substantially as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn.  
the 1st day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Eliza Shuckley

Isaac Shuckley  
mark

No. ....

Isaac Shuckley  
Volunteered at  
La Grange, Tenn.

January 1st 1864  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regt. Ala. V. I.

Bacala  
3755-

RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (D)

11th Regt. Ala. V. I.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Consent, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11)



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Lasper Shockley born in Butter Co

in the State of California aged Twenty Two years,

and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I Lasper Shockley

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed Lasper Shockley

this first day of January 1864

at Butter Co Lasper Shockley

I CERTIFY, on Oath, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Hawley Sur 11 mo 20 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Oath, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lasper Shockley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion

is First feet Seven inches high.

L. B. Gray

1st Lt 11th Mo 20 Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Recruit, Regiment, Shockley  
Volunteers, on the 21st day of January, 1864, at Butter Co

Mustering Officer  
1st Lt 11th Mo 20  
Recruiting Officer

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Jasper Shockley*  
*Port* of Company *D*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded Sept 19 1862.*  
*at Inka Mize*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jasper Shockley*  
 Rank: *Pvt* Company: *D* Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded Slightly Head*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1872.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Indio, N.Y.*

*List of Gen 2<sup>d</sup> in Army Regts. Battle of  
 Antio Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1872. Index 4. P. 2.*

*See Ind. 11<sup>th</sup> 100 31 Part 6  
 June 24/81 11.14.*

*Frank McGlathery*  
 Clerk.

(170.)

*6.20.77.*

2419  
Shookman Nic

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |     |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1  | 8450675 | 2   |
| 3  |         | 4   |
| 5  |         | 6   |
| 7  |         | 8   |
| 9  |         | 10  |
| 11 |         | 12  |
| 13 |         | 14  |
| 15 |         | 16  |
| 17 |         | 18  |
| 19 |         | 20  |
| 21 |         | 22  |
| 23 |         | 24  |
| 25 |         | 26  |
| 27 |         | 28  |
| 29 |         | 30  |
| 31 |         | 32  |
| 33 |         | 34  |
| 35 |         | 36  |
| 37 |         | 38  |
| 39 |         | 40  |
| 41 |         | 42  |
| 43 |         | 44  |
| 45 |         | 46  |
| 47 |         | 48  |
| 49 |         | 50  |
| 51 |         | 52  |
| 53 |         | 54  |
| 55 |         | 56  |
| 57 |         | 58  |
| 59 |         | 60  |
| 61 |         | 62  |
| 63 |         | 64  |
| 65 |         | 66  |
| 67 |         | 68  |
| 69 |         | 70  |
| 71 |         | 72  |
| 73 |         | 74  |
| 75 |         | 76  |
| 77 |         | 78  |
| 79 |         | 80  |
| 81 |         | 82  |
| 83 |         | 84  |
| 85 |         | 86  |
| 87 |         | 88  |
| 89 |         | 90  |
| 91 |         | 92  |
| 93 |         | 94  |
| 95 |         | 96  |
| 97 |         | 98  |
| 99 |         | 100 |

See Mark:

See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Mc Shookman*

Appears with rank of

*Post*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo July 1, 1865*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age

*30*

y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*July 1*

*1865*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*6*

years

Eyes

*Gray*

hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*

height

*6*

ft. — in.

When mustered in

*July 1*

*1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted in  
12<sup>th</sup> Inf Dist*

Name and rank of one substitute with of regt.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340)

*J W Schorley*

Captain

2420

Schoopman David C.

Co. *D*, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

See also

See also



X

2421

*Shreve's Shoe Co.*

Co *L*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18471579

"

18471673

"

18471768

"

18471857

"

18471949

"

18472040

"

18472127

"

18451474

"

18472215

"

18472296

"

18472379

"

18473743

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

✓ Sent Mark:

See also

0

Thomas R. Chivers  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn.  
August 5, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Discharged, for:  
20/1862 at La Grange,  
Tenn. Cause  
disability.

Book marked Discharged, &c.  
Ever

Tabine



APR. 13

8473743

1891

15, 1862, at La Grange,  
Tenn. Cause disa-  
bility. Tided P. & J. R.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas J. Shivers*  
*Lt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 15*  
*Nov. 29*  
*1862 at La Grange, Mo.*  
*Canu Sicability.*

*X as appears.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200c)

*B. Wagner*

Captain.

S

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Shivers

Pl—, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in r.d.

Book mark:

(1862)

B. L. Wagner

Copyist.

*E*

Mo.

*Thomas J. Shreaver*

*C. F. Co. Q, 11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethel Ill.*

Period *5* years.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Dug Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Keokuk Iowa July 13 Genl Hosp*  
*Absent when mustered*  
*but returned to Co. on*  
*The 27 of Aug. '62 still*  
*unable for duty*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*S*

*11*

Mo.

*Thomas S. Shivers*

*Privt., Co. I, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

**of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *sick in Keokuk*

*Iowa Gen. Hospital*

*since July 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark

8

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Shrews  
Prt. Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Bethel Ills.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp  
Army of the Miss.  
since June 24. 62

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

25

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Shreve

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Bethu Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hoop  
on Steamer City of  
Alton

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Harren

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas J. Shivers*

*Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harrison*

(1862)

Copyist.



*D*

11

Mo.

*Thomas L. Shrum*

*C. F.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

S

11

Mo.

Thomas H. Shreve

Co. I., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ills.

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copylet.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Shivers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 2-8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Me.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harper*

*Q*

11

Mo.

*Chas. J. Shrews*

*Co. Q*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel*.

Period *5* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *Q*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Barren*

Shrews Thomas J.

Art. Co. I.,

11

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges 2

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Supplied 2nd. 2-6-30

8456

8210

RB2

28

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Thomas J. Shivers  
Private Co. "F"  
11<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Hunt  
Med. Dir.  
Ad. Dept. of the Army  
To Be Discharged

By order of  
Major Genl.  
J. A. Bingham

Received (Ad. G. Office)  
186

Entered in case

Dec 11-

Very truly yours

C. J. Bingham

Respectfully forwarded

Headquarters 8th Army  
Army of the Tennessee  
Near Newbern, Tenn. 11/18/62

Respectfully forwarded  
Ad. Genl. Bingham  
11/18/62

Respectfully forwarded  
11/18/62

Respectfully forwarded  
Ad. Genl. Bingham

Respectfully forwarded  
Ad. Genl. Bingham  
11/18/62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Approved by C. Campbell  
 11th Mo. Artillery  
 11th Mo. Artillery  
 11th Mo. Artillery

Private *Thomas J. Sheaves* of Captain *Am L.*  
*Barnum* Company, [A], of the 11<sup>th</sup> *Wisconsin* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt Am L Barnum*, of  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Vol Artillery, at *Bethel Illinois*  
 on the *thirtieth* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *twenty-six*  
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *cook*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mat. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*Taken sick June 31. 62. sent to Gen Harts Army Hosp June 22. 62. Thence to Gen.*  
*Hosp Keokuk Iowa July 4. 62. joined the Regt Augt 27. 62. unfit for duty.*  
*Rejoined on the March 1st of 62. sent to Gen Hosp Kansas City Dec 10. 62. returned*  
*Oct 22. 62 unfit for duty. and now can be fit for duty again.*

STATION: *Corinth Miss*  
 DATE: *Oct. 29- 1862*

*Am L Barnum*  
 Capt, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas J. Sheaves* of  
 Captain *Am L Barnum's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mat. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hemiplegia Partial of left*  
*side of one year's standing recurring after a severe march. He also has several hernias*  
*of left side, of two months standing. He is, in my opinion, incapacitated for further duty*  
*as a soldier. - Doctor, one half*

*W. H. Cook,* Surgeon.

Discharged this *fifteenth* day of *December*, 1862, at *11th Mo. Artillery*  
*Orford Miss.*

*J. H. Morris*  
 Col. Commanding the Regt

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Peria* County—*Peria* State—*Illinois*  
 (DUPLICATE)

# Copy of Charge &  
Specification against  
Private Mr. J. Shivers Co. J.  
Wt. Mo. Army.

Filed for trial April 21 1862

Head Quarters Dist. of the High

Mr. Madril Mo.

April 21 1862

Sub to General Court Martial convened at Fort  
Menzies Mo. in General Order No. 29. from  
these Head Quarters for trial  
By order of Major Genl. Dyer

Wm. M. Lowe

Major Genl.

Dist. of Missouri



Charge and Specification preferred against Private  
Thomas J. Shum Co. I. 11. Missouri Infantry.

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military  
Discipline.

Specification. In this that he private Thomas J. Shum  
Co. I. 11. Missouri Infantry did on or about the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of March A. D. 1862 enter the premises of a citizen  
near the camp and did shoot and carry away chickens  
and turkeys without the consent of the owner there  
of and in violation of orders from his superior officers

Witness

Inspector General

Capt. N. L. Barnum. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Dist of the Trip  
Supt. Genl Engineer Corps  
Mr. Shigley

Charge and Specification  
Against

Thomas J. Hives  
Sec. S. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Cal.

Charge and Specification preferred against  
Thomas J. Cheves. private of Company E  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Charge.

Pilfering.

Specification. In this that private Thomas J. Cheves  
of Company E 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers  
unlawfully did at a certain time & place, to-wit: Missouri  
on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1862, enter  
the premises of a citizen, name unknown, near  
the same, and did there steal and carry away  
five chickens, and three turkeys, this without  
the consent of, or any remuneration to the owner.

Wm. L. Barren

Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Witness

Geo. Phigley  
Lieut. Cav. Eng.

2422

Shriver Thomas J.

Co. 2, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |           |
|----|---------|----|-----------|
| 1  |         | 2  |           |
| 2  | Shriver | 3  | Thomas J. |
| 3  |         | 4  |           |
| 4  |         | 5  |           |
| 5  |         | 6  |           |
| 6  |         | 7  |           |
| 7  |         | 8  |           |
| 8  |         | 9  |           |
| 9  |         | 10 |           |
| 10 |         | 11 |           |
| 11 |         | 12 |           |
| 12 |         | 13 |           |
| 13 |         | 14 |           |
| 14 |         | 15 |           |
| 15 |         | 16 |           |
| 16 |         | 17 |           |
| 17 |         | 18 |           |
| 18 |         | 19 |           |
| 19 |         | 20 |           |
| 20 |         | 21 |           |
| 21 |         | 22 |           |
| 22 |         | 23 |           |
| 23 |         | 24 |           |
| 24 |         | 25 |           |
| 25 |         | 26 |           |
| 26 |         | 27 |           |
| 27 |         | 28 |           |
| 28 |         | 29 |           |
| 29 |         | 30 |           |

Book Mark:

See also

2423

*Schulte Joseph*

Co *A*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |               |
|----|----------------|---------------|
| 1  |                |               |
| 2  | <i>Schulte</i> | <i>Joseph</i> |
| 3  |                |               |
| 4  |                |               |
| 5  |                |               |
| 6  |                |               |
| 7  |                |               |
| 8  |                |               |
| 9  |                |               |
| 10 |                |               |
| 11 |                |               |
| 12 |                |               |
| 13 |                |               |
| 14 |                |               |
| 15 |                |               |
| 16 |                |               |
| 17 |                |               |
| 18 |                |               |
| 19 |                |               |
| 20 |                |               |
| 21 |                |               |
| 22 |                |               |
| 23 |                |               |
| 24 |                |               |
| 25 |                |               |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2424  
*Shultz John*

Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8463937 | ■ |
| 2  | 8464011 | ■ |
| 3  | 8464098 | ■ |
| 4  | 8464192 | ■ |
| 5  | 8464285 | ■ |
| 6  | 8464374 | ■ |
| 7  | 8464452 | ■ |
| 8  | 8464629 | ■ |
| 9  |         | ■ |
| 10 |         | ■ |
| 11 |         | ■ |
| 12 |         | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

Book Mark:

See also *7 mo. Inf*



*S*

*41*

Mo.

*John Schultz,*

*Pvt, Co. E, 11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oremphig, Tenn. Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 15, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$ *18 14* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *15 28* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from 7th Mo. Inf.*  
*Dec. 14, 64 per S. C. 13 3. Gen.*  
*Canby.*

Book mark:

*Hastie*

11

Mo.

*John Shultz*  
 Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped*  
*for gun. & it was on*  
*the muster & appenda*  
*ges lost & by stab-*  
*land - \$55.78*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186c)

*Lopez* Copyed.



S 11 Mo.

John Schultz  
Oct, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1864.\*

Where Richsburg Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped for  
accountments & appen-  
dages lost - \$1.72

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Schultz*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21* *bars*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped for  
accoutrements and  
appendages lost \$1.72*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

*Lopez*

Copyed.

11

Mo.

*John Shultz*  
Ct, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(346c)

*Lopez*  
Copyd.

S

11

Mo.

John Shultz

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1864.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

(222-)

Copyist.

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. T. Lawrence*

(256r)

Copyist.

11

Mo.

*John Schultz*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*4*.

Where *Wicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*7 Mo. Inf. Dec. 14/64*  
*by A.O. 453 Gen. Canby*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. J. L. L. L.*

Shuts 2425-  
Thomas Co

Co B

, 11

Missouri Inf

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Shuts

Thomas Co.

Prob Mark.

See also

X 2426  
Shutt, Thomas O.

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8455088 | " |
| 2  | 8455189 | " |
| 3  | 8455276 | " |
| 4  | 8455367 | " |
| 5  | 8455468 | " |
| 6  | 8455547 | " |
| 7  | 8455631 | " |
| 8  | 8455717 | " |
| 9  | 8455799 | " |
| 10 | 8455881 | " |
| 11 | 8455964 | " |
| 12 | 8456050 | " |
| 13 | 8456129 | " |
| 14 | 8456203 | " |
| 15 | 8456278 | " |
| 16 | 8456348 | " |
| 17 | 8456412 | " |
| 18 | 8456473 | " |
| 19 | 8456534 | " |
| 20 | 8456594 | " |
| 21 | 8456653 | " |
| 22 | 8456739 | " |
| 23 | 8457389 | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Book Mark:

See also



S

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shuts

354<sup>th</sup>, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to Capt 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 31<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chayler

11

Mo.

*Thomas C. Hunt*

Serg't., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*. \*Where *Cangannon Co. Mo.* \*Period *9* years. \*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Discharged Aug 5*  
*1864 By reason of expiration*  
*of term*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(268.)

*C. G. Hunt*

Capped.

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Smith*  
 Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy, Mo. Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached Service*  
*at Div. Hd. Qrs. since*  
*Nov 16-1863. By order Gen.*  
*Buttle*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*E*

11

Mo.

*21*  
*Thomas C. Smith*

*Sergt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bangor Co. Me.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Dir. Hd. Qrs. since*  
*Nov. 16 - 1863. Order Gen. Tuttle*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. Smith*

(368c)

Copyist

5

11

Mo.

<sup>21</sup>  
Thomas C. Shutt

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service  
at Dir. Hd. Qs. since  
Nov. 16 - 1862. Order Gen. Fetter

\* See enrollments on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Shutt

(356c)

Copyist.

*O*

11

Mo.

*Thomas C. Smith*

*Serg<sup>t</sup>*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield Co. Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
at River Hd. Ians. since  
Nov. 16-1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. Smith*

S

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shutt

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt.

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill. -

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spanner

S

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shutt  
3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:



S

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shutt

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spamm

Copyright.

8

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shutt

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shannon

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shutt

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Shutt*  
*1st Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Spanner*

S

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shutt

3d Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c)

Shannon

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Thomas C. Shutt

Sgt. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Shannon

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas B. Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangerman Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Ch. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*C*

11

Mo.

*Thomas C. Shutt.*

*3<sup>d</sup> Supt. Co. B.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Parter*  
Copied.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Shutt*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. C. Taylor*

S

11

Mo.

Thomas E. Shutt  
Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted Apr. 20  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Shutt*

*409* Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co, Ill*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *150* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Shultz*  
Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Shutt*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Shutt*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(125-)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas E. Shutt*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*Sangamon Co. Ill.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 40- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

2427  
*Siebert Fred. A*

Co *B*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |                 |
|----|--------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1  |                    | 25 |                 |
| 2  |                    | 26 |                 |
| 3  | <i>See Siebert</i> | 27 | <i>Fred, As</i> |
| 4  |                    | 28 |                 |
| 5  |                    | 29 |                 |
| 6  |                    | 30 |                 |
| 7  |                    | 31 |                 |
| 8  |                    | 32 |                 |
| 9  |                    | 33 |                 |
| 10 |                    | 34 |                 |
| 11 |                    | 35 |                 |
| 12 |                    | 36 |                 |
| 13 |                    | 37 |                 |
| 14 |                    | 38 |                 |
| 15 |                    | 39 |                 |
| 16 |                    | 40 |                 |
| 17 |                    | 41 |                 |
| 18 |                    | 42 |                 |
| 19 |                    | 43 |                 |
| 20 |                    | 44 |                 |
| 21 |                    | 45 |                 |
| 22 |                    | 46 |                 |
| 23 |                    | 47 |                 |
| 24 |                    | 48 |                 |
| 25 |                    | 49 |                 |
| 26 |                    | 50 |                 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 2428  
*Sight Jonathan*  
Co *6*, 11 Missouri Inf

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8450372 | 25 |
| 2  | 8451158 | 27 |
| 3  | 8457011 | 28 |
| 4  | 8459244 | 29 |
| 5  | 8459338 | 30 |
| 6  | 8459523 | 31 |
| 7  | 8459622 | 32 |
| 8  | 8459792 | 33 |
| 9  | 8459849 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jonathan Light* <sup>+Sight</sup>  
*P.*, Co. *Co.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Soldier on 1/2 of clothing*

*10.60. Mustered out in accordance*  
*with circular from Surgeon General*  
*Office dated May 4. 1865*

*& certified by Wm. H. 74*

Book mark: .....

*Prum*

S

11

Mo.

Jonathan Sights

Gt. Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

No pay since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surgeon General's Office dated May 4/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sights

8

11

Mo.

Jonathan Sights  
for Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 1865.\*

Where \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Mustered out of  
service Aug 17/65.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Salah  
Copied.

11

Mo.

*Jonathan Sights**prk* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*5*.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....Remarks: *On Det service at*  
*St. James, Mo. since*  
*Mar 21/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(168c)

*Sights*  
Copyist

8

11

Mo.

*Jonathan Light*  
*pr* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted in sub*  
*2 Dist 110 Detached*  
*Servic at Ft. Sumner Ala*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

*Delah*

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

Johnathan Sights

Apr 11 Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Drafted in 26 sub  
2 Dist Mo. On detached  
service Ft. Gaines Ala

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sights

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jonathan Sights*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl of Rensselaers Co Ind 3*, 1865.

Where born *Pa*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *light* ; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Aug 26 Ind Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Name cancelled as was*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Samb*



*J*

11

Mo.

*Jonathan Sights*

Appears with rank of

*Plt*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl of the Army. Mo., Mich*, 1865.

Where born

*Vir.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *br*

Complexion *fair*; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in *Feb 20*, 186

Where mustered in *St Louis* Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *2. Dir* Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Heam*

S

11

Mo.

Jonathan Sights

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Mustor and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb. 20, 1865.*

Where born *Virginia*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Drafted in*  
*26" Sub 2" Con Dist*  
*Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

(840r)

*Harper*

Oppriet.

Sights

Light Jonathan

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo V.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates /   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation /     |

W. G. K. Hoop  
Jefferson Mo  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Donation S  
11 mo. Inf

H. R. Litton  
Ashland Va

Added for Descriptive  
roll of Priv Donations  
Sight drafted July  
8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Nov. 1900. This paper was filed  
with the records of the Draft  
Commissioners of Mo. in the Archives  
Division, N. B. O.

Head Quarters  
UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Col.

I have the honor  
to apply for a descriptive roll  
of Priv Jonathan Sights who was  
drafted July 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 and assigned  
to the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy but never was  
with his Regt.

Very respectfully  
Yours obedt Servt  
H R Filton  
Assisting Surg  
in Charge

Col. P. Morrison M.A.  
Comdy Draft Rendezvous  
Benton Bks Mo  
St Louis Mo.

Jonathan Light

11<sup>th</sup> mo

Jonathan Light

bc 6 11<sup>th</sup> mo 101

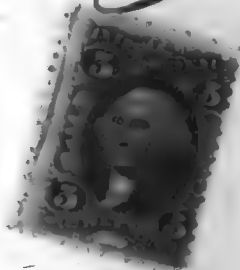
Light

*State of Missouri*  
*City and County of St. Louis*

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the County & State aforesaid Jonathan Sights, a Priv. of Co. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy who being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was never paid, that his clothing acct was never settled & that he drew none but the following articles of clothing, to wit: One Infy Great Coat \$12.50. Two wool Harkies \$14.00. One blouse \$4.50. One fl. shirt \$2.32. One pr. fl. drawers \$1.60. One forage cap \$1.00. One pr. socks \$1.00. Amounting in all to Thirty six Dollars & seventy cents. and further deponent says not.

Jonathan Sights

Sworn to and subscribed before me this sixteenth day of August A. D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty five.



Henry J. Shirlin  
Notary Public.



# War Department,

## Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 20, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Jonathan Dight, a Private in Company C, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

### NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Jonathan Dight, a Private in Company C, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, is 22 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enlisted on the 20th day of Feb, 1865, at the town of St. Louis in the State of Mo. by Lieut. J. M. D. and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20th day of Feb, 1865, at the town of St. Louis in the State of Mo. by Lieut. J. M. D. for the period of one year, or "during the war."

### ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster "having no pay since relinquished" to the day of 1865.

### ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

### REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll of his Co. for March & April (last on file) he is reported "in Detached Service at Fort Samarra."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Surgeon in Charge  
US Genl Hospital  
Jefferson Mo. Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a discharge from an company commander; and, having been sent by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be ordered with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, or as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."



✓ 2429  
Simmons Charles  
Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8462637 | " |
| 2  | 8462727 | " |
| 3  | 8462818 | " |
| 4  | 8462891 | " |
| 5  | 8462967 | " |
| 6  | 8463047 | " |
| 7  | 8463120 | " |
| 8  | 8463191 | " |
| 9  | 8463259 | " |
| 10 | 8463328 | " |
| 11 | 8463390 | " |
| 12 | 8463453 | " |
| 13 | 8463513 | " |
| 14 | 8463579 | " |
| 15 | 8464558 | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |
| 26 |         | " |
| 27 |         | " |
| 28 |         | " |
| 29 |         | " |
| 30 |         | " |

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Co. E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *3*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*Oct 20/63 at Black*  
*river Miss.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*in Regimental Hospital*  
*Black River Bridge*  
*Wife Oct 25/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*E. H. Simmons*  
Capped

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*  
*Plk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(246.)

*Washington*

Copy.

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Prk.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept - 16*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

(356c)

Copied.

*A.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Prk.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-16-*, 1861.\*

Where *Wm. Lee* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(248c)

*Washington*

Copyright

*A.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Pr't*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Waddington*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Priv.* Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bluey Hill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Washington*

Copyright.



*S.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*  
*Park*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On parole at Benton*  
*Ark. Mr. taken prisoner*  
*near Luka Sept. 7/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(350r)

*Wauwington*

Original

S.

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*  
*Prk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Suppose*  
*to have been captured by*  
*The Enemy near Lucka*  
*Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862 (mustered*  
*in Sept 16/61 at Camp Girardine)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(255c)

*Wauwington*

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

(360c)

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Chney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(1862) *Copies*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch. T. Apl.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Ches. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(258c)

Copy

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*  
....., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861

Where *Cherry, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*M. Jackson*  
(366c) *C. J. J.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Timmons*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *Cherry, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(200)

Copyist

11

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*  
 No., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited since last muster*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268r)

*M. Jackson*



*Simmons Charles*  
*Regt. Co. C*, **11** *Regt* Mo. Inf.  
**2** Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements /    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp <sup>l</sup>   | Furlough or L. of A           |
| Casualty Sheet                   | Med. Examination              |
| Confinement                      | Misc. Information             |
| Contracts                        | Pay or Clothing               |
| Death or Effects                 | Personal Reports              |
| Detention                        | Rank                          |
| Discharge from Hosp <sup>l</sup> | Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup> |
| Discharge from Service           | Transfer to V. R. C.          |
| Duty                             | Transportation                |

# FINAL STATEMENT

See Condensation outside

in  
Charles J. Immers  
11 Regt of Me Inf

VOLUNTEER.

Died Oct 23 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due, the bounty, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, as these certificates the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment returned on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latest only remaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commanding will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This statement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, and to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commanding of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier should have any or all accounts that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted men and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or while in service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 18 1864

DUPLICATE WITH MUSTER SENT TO ADJUTANT

RECEIVED  
COMM. GEN. OFFICE  
AUG 20 1864

I certify, on honor, that Charles Sumner of  
Captain A. B. Bail Company (E) of the 4 Regiment of Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo., born in Adrian, Mo., State  
of Mo., aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Dark eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bayles  
\_\_\_\_\_ at St. Louis, Mo. on the 16 day of September  
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years : and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company to \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died in Hospital  
Oct. 23 1863 at Bk River Miss. Angeline E. Hill

The said Charles Sumner was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Clark to include the 30 day of June, 1863 and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 34  $\frac{1}{2}$  dollars, since the 31 day of August,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, OTHER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, REWARDS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in English, at Bk River Miss., this 28 day  
of Oct, 1863

I certify that the above is a correct statement of Charles  
Sumner as furnished by the records of the Co. B Brooks  
Memphis Tenn.  
W. D. Noble  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 Capt. 11 Mo. Vol. Inf Commanding Company

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                | RANK         | ORGANIZATION  |          |                |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- |             |       |      |       |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|------|-------|
|                     |              | No. of Reg't. | State    | Arm of Service | Co.      | Records of--                | Vol.        | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>James H. ...</i> | <i>P. H.</i> | <i>Me</i>     | <i>E</i> | <i>G</i>       | <i>9</i> | <i>Mr. Hall 302</i>         |             |       |      |       |
|                     |              |               |          |                |          | <i>M. R.</i>                | <i>1169</i> |       |      |       |

captured at *2nd Cuba* *Sept. 17, 1862*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1862,  
 sent from *Cuba* *to Jackson Miss.* for exchange *Sept. 17, 1862*.  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, 1862.

Paroled at *Richmond* *Sept. 17, 1862*,  
*Appointed M. R. dated P. B. No. Dec. 31-62 with record, absent*  
 Copied by *[Signature]*  
*(over)*

(Record continued.)

*without leave, Oct 20 63*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Adjutant General's Office.*

187 .

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Original by \_\_\_\_\_



K O D A K S A F E T

✓ 2430  
Simmons William S.  
Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.  
Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |                |
|---------|----------------|
| 8457683 | 8449372        |
| 8457769 | 8459028        |
| 8457862 | 8459082        |
| 8457949 | 8459163        |
| 8458038 | 8459268        |
| 8458121 | 8459243        |
| 8458138 | 8459337        |
| 8458217 | 8459624        |
| 8458289 | 8459790        |
| 8458362 | 8459711        |
| 8458431 | Recd. 534-1869 |
| 8458492 | Ref. 464650.   |
| 8458552 | Ref. 464650    |
| 8458610 |                |
| 8458666 |                |
| 8458719 |                |
| 8458770 |                |
| 8459363 |                |
| 8458652 |                |
| 8449437 |                |
| 8458819 |                |
| 8458863 |                |
| 8458908 |                |
| 8458952 |                |
| 8458995 |                |

Book Mark: Recd. 534-1869  
Ref. 464650.

See also

S. 1 11 Mo.  
Wm. J. Simmons  
1st Lt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. 9 11 64 650.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 20, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant  
Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri  
Inf.

to take effect from Nov. 19, 1864,

vice J. A. Dall, promoted.

S. 11 Mo.

William J. Simmons  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

P. P. #64650

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Jan. 23, 1897.

Duplicate medal of honor  
issued Jan. 23, 1897, upon  
proof that the medal  
awarded Feb. 22, 1865,  
has been lost.



S. 11 Mo.

William T. Simmons  
1st. Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Oak 594 - 1869

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb. 22, 1865

Medal of honor awarded  
for the capture of the  
flag of the 34th Alabama  
Inf. Co., in action at  
Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16,  
1864.

A. G. N.

S

11

Mo.

William J. Simmons

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan. 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 13, 1866

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1865,

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 11th 3/10. (over)

APR. 11.

8459711

018910

a medal of Honor by the  
Sec'y of War Vide Act  
534. 1869.

11

Mo.

William T. Simmons

Dgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on the 4

day of Nov 1864 to enable

him to accept of a com

mission as 1st Lt Co C 11

Mo Inf.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

William J. Simmons

1st

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1865.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*1st*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On Det service in 2nd*  
*Dept Cincinnati Ala*  
*since Sept 30/63*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*William L. Simmons*

*1st*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July: Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
at Hd. Qrs Memphis  
ala order July 28/63.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Index*

D

11

Mo.

William H. S. Hermann

121, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 21, 1864.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped  
for 3 months

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*1st*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Quick*  
Approved

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*1st*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 of 24*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis. Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with leave*  
*since the 8th day*  
*of February 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356r)

*O Leary*

Copy

*S*

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*1st*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis. Mo* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Sergeant Nov 24/64 Comd*  
*Co. since Dec 16/64*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*O'Leary*

Copyed.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William J. Simmons*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn.*, *Dec. 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 24*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 24*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Assigned by Genl. Fetterman.*

*Adm. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1864. Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1864. Promoted by the Gen. of the*

*Reg't and accepted commission 24 Nov 1864.*

*Presented duty same grade same day.*

*Adm. to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 24 Nov, 1864.*

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

William T Simmons

Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Springfield, Ills.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

O Leary

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*

*Sergeant*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ills*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

S

11

Mo.

William T Simmons  
Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

O'Leary

Copied

*S*

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*O'Leary*



11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *9* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *all bounty - pre-*  
*mium advance*  
*pay due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

*O Leary*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*William C. Simmons*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where

*Springfield, Ill.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Taylor*

*E*

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*Corp.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1863*; drawn since *\$36.40*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Age 18, Discharged by*  
*virtue of re-enlistment as*  
*Veteran Volunteer under pro-*  
*visions of Genl Order No 19,*  
*series of 1863 from the War Dept.*

Book mark: .....

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*

*Corp*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Reenlisted 1 Jan*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

*Selah*

S

11

Mo.

William T. Simmons  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ills.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O. L. Lang

(258c)

Copyright

5

11

Mo.

William T Simmons  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Springfield, Ill

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

M T Roe

5

11

Mo.

William T Simmons  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 20, 1863.\*

Where Springfield Ill

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W T R

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W T Roe*



11

Mo.

*William Simmons*  
*Corpl*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Mr. J. R.

S

11

Mo.

William T Simmons  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.  
Where Springfield, Ill.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863) M J Roe

81

11

Mo.

William T. Simmons  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Springfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

W T. Roe

Captain

S

11

Mo.

William T Simmons

3<sup>d</sup> Co., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Springfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks In Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks,

Mo. from wound

in battle of Corinth,

Oct 4/62

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. T. Rogers

(3586)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

William P. Simmons

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(202)

J. M. And

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

William C. Simmons  
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Present \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service at Camp  
Gaylord till June 29 62,

\* Name appears in column of  
Payroll cancelled by line drawn through

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(268e)

W. A. Jones

Copied

S

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*  
*Rt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Promoted to 6<sup>th</sup> Corp April*  
*23, 62 at Hamburg Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(250r)

*J. H. Arnes*

Copied



S

11

Mo.

William J. Simmons

Sgt

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861\*

Where Springfield Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

*William T. Simmons*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. T. Simmons*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William T. Simmons*

*Sgt.*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352c)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyright.

S

11

Mo.

William T. Simmonds

Pr., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 3 & 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356.)

W. T. Simmonds

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Simmons*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark: *(R-9) 467,650.*

*W. S. Simmons*

*Simmons William J*

Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*4*

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders /             |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination       |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information      |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing        |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports       |
| Desertion              | Rank                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l     |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.   |
| Duty                   | Transportation         |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—statement of witness, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Simmons desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at La Grange, Tenn  
the 1st day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Wm. T. Simmons  
William T. Simmons

No. 37  
William T. Simmons  
Volunteered at La Grange, Tenn  
January 1st 1864.  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
11th Regt of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

Ballard  
3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Springfield

I, William T. Simmons born in Crown Co.  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William T. Simmons do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to by George S. Gray  
this 1st day of January 1864 } William T. Simmons  
Before George S. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Hawley  
Asst. Surg. M. & V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. T. Simmons  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet  
7 inches high.

George S. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 11th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, or  
the 1st day of January 1864, at Springfield



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in will want, in all cases, to filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Simmons desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at La Grange Tenn the 11th day of January 1864.  
William T. Simmons  
 Witness: Edw. M. Hume  
cap 07th

11th enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
11th Reg't of Wm. V. I.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

No. 375031  
William T. Simmons  
 Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1864.  
 By S. H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Wm. V. I.

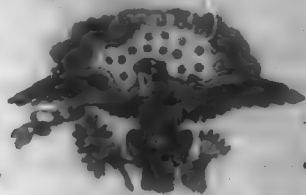
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *William T. Simmons* born in *Green Co.*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty One* years,  
and by occupation a  *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William T. Simmons* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *1st* day of *January* 1864 } *William T. Simmons*  
Before *W. H. Gray* *St. J.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
*asst Surg M. D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm T. Simmons*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *three* feet  
*7* inches high.

*W. H. Gray* *1st Lt.*  
*11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Springfield*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

William P. Simmond\*

Capt Company 6<sup>th</sup>

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Arto Arto

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

Oct 14 + 15 - 1862.

\* See inside

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William P. Simmons  
 Rank, Serjeant, Company C, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Not Stated  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Arm & Back slightly  
 Date of casualty, Oct 4 & 5 - 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Cas. in Infantry, Oct 4 & 5 - 62. Signed  
H. J. Weber, Major Comdg Regt. Index 4 Mo 8.  
Page 26.  
 \* Medical Director Report Battle of Grimes Mill: 31<sup>st</sup> Oct: 62  
by: A. A. Campbell, Med: Director Army of the Miss. Index 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. p. 16  
Refers this man wounded as above stated.  
J. J. 21 May 80  
A. H. Hallorvell  
2 - 5 - 80. Clerk.

Simmons Wm J.  
2h. 11 Mo. 17.



SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
No. 67. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, February 20d. 1893.

(Extract.)

1. Leave of absence is hereby granted the following officers:—  
1st Lieutenant William T. Simmons, Company "C," 11th Missouri  
Volunteers, for thirty days.

By order of the Secretary of War:

R. D. TOWNSEND,

Adjutant Adjutant General.

Official:

Adjutant Adjutant General.

Colonel Vincent.

No. 1763

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, William T. Simmons

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Centralia Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

---

2431

*Simms Jeremiah*

Co. A, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |                 |
|----|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1  |                   |                 |
| 2  |                   |                 |
| 3  | <i>See Simms,</i> | <i>Jeremiah</i> |
| 4  |                   |                 |
| 5  |                   |                 |
| 6  |                   |                 |
| 7  |                   |                 |
| 8  |                   |                 |
| 9  |                   |                 |
| 10 |                   |                 |
| 11 |                   |                 |
| 12 |                   |                 |
| 13 |                   |                 |
| 14 |                   |                 |
| 15 |                   |                 |
| 16 |                   |                 |
| 17 |                   |                 |
| 18 |                   |                 |
| 19 |                   |                 |
| 20 |                   |                 |
| 21 |                   |                 |
| 22 |                   |                 |
| 23 |                   |                 |
| 24 |                   |                 |
| 25 |                   |                 |
| 26 |                   |                 |
| 27 |                   |                 |
| 28 |                   |                 |
| 29 |                   |                 |
| 30 |                   |                 |

Book Mark: 1

See also



x 2432  
Summers Robert S.

Co H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8449795 | 25 |
| 2  | 8449887 | 26 |
| 3  | 8470858 | 27 |
| 4  | 8450745 | 28 |
| 5  | 8471343 | 29 |
| 6  | 8451133 | 30 |
| 7  | 8471216 | 31 |
| 8  | 8471893 | 32 |
| 9  | 8471271 | 33 |
| 10 | 8451922 | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Robert S. Sims*

*Priv., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery Ala. Nov. 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *1* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *118.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 18. Mustered*

*out by reason of expira-*

*tion of term of service.*

*Substitute for J. R. Parsons.*

*Clothing allowance due*

Book mark:

*Martin*

APR. 11.

8451922

218918

*from Nov. 19/64, to the  
present date.*

*G*

11

Mo.

*Robert Lewis*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Service expired Nov. 10/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spates*

8

11

Mo.

Robert E. Sims

Port, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1864.\*

Where Rolla, Mo.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
Nov. 19/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

F. B. Smith

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Robert S. Sims*

*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1860.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 19*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Ralla, Mo.*\*

Period *1 year*.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Robt. S. Simms*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 19*, 1864.\*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyright.

11

Mo.

*Robert L. P. P.*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 19*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Rolls Mo.* \*

Period *1* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



11

Mo.

*Robert L. Sims.*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *Ralls Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Miller*

*C*

11

Mo.

*Robert C. X. Sims*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 14*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Rolls Co.*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Camp*

98

11

Mo.

Robert S. Simms

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Dft Rend for Mo, Jan 13, 1865.*Where born *Mo.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1864.Where enlisted *Ralls Co. Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 3/4 in.*When mustered in *Nov 28*, 1864.Where mustered in *Ralls Co. Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for John R. Parsons.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

11

Mo.

Robert S. Simms

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't, Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Nov 28 1864.

Where born Murroe Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 19 1864.

Where enlisted Ralls Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 1/4 in.

When mustered in Nov 28 1864.

Where mustered in Ralls Co. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John R.

Parsons of Clay Tp. Ralls Co.

9 Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

✓ 2433  
Simpson, Charles H.

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 845278 | 2  |
| 2  |        | 3  |
| 3  |        | 4  |
| 4  |        | 5  |
| 5  |        | 6  |
| 6  |        | 7  |
| 7  |        | 8  |
| 8  |        | 9  |
| 9  |        | 10 |
| 10 |        | 11 |
| 11 |        | 12 |
| 12 |        | 13 |
| 13 |        | 14 |
| 14 |        | 15 |
| 15 |        | 16 |
| 16 |        | 17 |
| 17 |        | 18 |
| 18 |        | 19 |
| 19 |        | 20 |
| 20 |        | 21 |
| 21 |        | 22 |
| 22 |        | 23 |
| 23 |        | 24 |
| 24 |        | 25 |
| 25 |        | 26 |
| 26 |        | 27 |
| 27 |        | 28 |
| 28 |        | 29 |
| 29 |        | 30 |

Back Mark:

See also

S

11

Mo.

\* Charles H. Simpson  
Appears with rank of *private* on  
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\*

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.*

Where born *Hickory Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer.*

When enlisted *Jan. 5, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5' 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Fred-  
erick Groebner. Drafted Over  
Name cancelled by line drawn through it.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form  
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*M. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450078

8918

in 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Oct 28, 1864  
Not entitled to Bounty

x  
Duns 2434 Jeremiah

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| 1 845-2876  | ■ 32220212 |
| 2 845-2978  | ■ 31482397 |
| 3 845-3023  | ■ 31484038 |
| 4 845-3176  | ■ 31484430 |
| 5 845-3263  | ■ 31485477 |
| 6 845-3365  | ■ 31486194 |
| 7 845-3486  | ■ 32202444 |
| 8 845-3525  | ■ 36700669 |
| 9 845-3598  | ■          |
| 10 845-3691 | ■          |
| 11 845-3737 | ■          |
| 12 845-3801 | ■          |
| 13 845-3864 | ■          |
| 14 845-3920 | ■          |
| 15 845-3978 | ■          |
| 16 845-4026 | ■          |
| 17 845-4073 | ■          |
| 18 845-4120 | ■          |
| 19 845-4166 | ■          |
| 20 845-4211 | ■          |
| 21 845-4261 | ■          |
| 22 845-4868 | ■          |
| 23 32901226 | ■          |
| 24 31381550 | ■          |
| 25 31481649 | ■          |

Back Mark:

See also



S.

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Simms

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Aged 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 34<sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

S 11 Mc

Jeremiah Simon  
Pri., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mc Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & March 1862, absent sick  
at home on furlough  
Sept 1862, absent wound  
Sept 19 '62 at Suba  
Nov 1862, absent sick at Quincy  
Ill. since Sept. 27, 1862  
Dec 1862, absent sick at Quincy  
since June 27, 1862  
March to Dec. 1863, absent - present  
in Gen. Haspl Memphis Tenn  
since Oct. 5, 1862,  
Feb 1864, absent det. in Gen.  
Haspl Memphis since  
last Return  
July 1864, Co Clerk,  
Aug 1864, Loss Aug 2, '64  
Memphis Tenn. Absent  
out.

x name appears also as Jeremiah  
Simon, Jeremiah Simmons, Jere  
Lynes & Jeremiah Jones

Book mark:

Albany, 1864

S

11

Mo

Jeremiah Simms  
Det., Co. A., 11 Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Audubon

to Dec. 31, 186 3

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

11

ms

Jeremiah Simms  
Co. A, 11 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 17

, 1862

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Scott

to

Oct 31

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

good B.

Book mark:

Attest

(245)

Copied.

*S* 11 *cmo*

*Jeremiah Simmes*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't *mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 9*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*and R*

Book mark:

.....

*Robt. King* *Capt.*

S 11 Mo

Jeremiah Linns  
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 25, 1863

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ward B

Book mark:

Unnely

S 11 Mo

J Lewis

Riv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Invalid Detachment.)

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for 15 July 30, 186 3

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 Due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Annally  
J. Lewis

S 11 Mo

J. Simms  
Priv, Co. A11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**  
**(Detachment B)**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Woodman  
to Oct 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley  
Clerk



S 11 Mo

Jeremiah Simmes  
Pri, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 25, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

G. Fletcher

*S* | *11* | *Mo.*

*Jeremiah Limmy*  
*Por*, Co. *A*, *11* Reg *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 25*, 186*3*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dougherty*  
Carrick

S 11 Mo.

Jeremiah Simms  
Priv. Co. A 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1862

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. McMurphy

*B* | *11* | Mo.

*Jeremiah Sims*  
....., *Co. C, 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.  
Complexion *Fair*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*  
Where born *Luzerne Co Pa*  
Occupation *Printer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 18*, 186*1*.  
Where *Quincy Ill*  
By whom *N. C. Canabaker* term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks:

*Jacobson*

8 | 11 | Mo.

Jeremiah Simms  
Oct., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.\*

Where Summer Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service Aug. 5, 1864  
Term of service  
having expired.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wartie

8 | 11 | Mo.

Jeremiah Simms  
pt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Submer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

Martin  
(226c) Copyright.

8

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Simms

PP

Plt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256r)

Martin

Oppid.

8

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Simms

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.\*

Where Summerdell.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Hospt.  
at Memphis Tenn.  
By Order Col Weber.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(162c)

Copyist.



8

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Simmes  
Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Hosp.  
at Memphis Tenn.  
By Order Col. Weber.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Simms*  
*Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Summer Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Nurse in Hosp't.*  
*at Memphis Tenn.*  
*By Order Col Weber.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Simms*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Sumner Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Nurse in Hosp.  
 at Memphis Tenn.  
 (By Order Col. Weber)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

8. | 11 | Mo.

Jeremiah Simms  
Pat., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 186 \*

Where Sumner Ill. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Hosp.  
at Memphis Tenn.  
by order of Col. Webber.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250r)

Martin

Copyist

8

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Simms

Priv.

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in Hospt.  
Memphis Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martins

*B*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Simmes*  
*Pvt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Apr 10*

186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached as*  
*Nurse in Hospital*  
*at Memphis Tenn*  
*by order of Col.*  
*Weber March 14/62*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Sims*  
*Opt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Subsister Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*Hosp. Jan. 18/63.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Sims.*

*P. M. X*, Co. 'A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. X Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital  
at Quincy, Ill.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1324)

*Callaway.*  
*J. Sims*



8

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Sims,*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Quincy, Illinois,*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(250r)

*Callaway*  
*John*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Sumner*  
*Prox*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(556)

*Callaway*  
*Copyist.*

3

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Sims.

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(334)

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

*Frederick Sims*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich Fapl*

, 186

*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

, 186

*1*\*

Where

*Sumner, Ill.*

Period

*3*

years\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100*

for

Due Gov't \$

*100*

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(156c)

Copyright

8

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Sims.

Plat, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feb'y, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick on furlough.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(338-)

Callaway  
Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Sims.*  
*Prat*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov, 4<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present,*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(228)

*Callaway*  
*Copyist.*

8

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Sims*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, and Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*Callaway* *Offical*

S

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah \* Ewins.*  
*Priv*

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

*Callaway.*

Copyist.



8

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Sims.  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(354c)

Canaway

*Simms, Jeremiah*  
*Pt. Co. A,* *11* *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pres. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i> |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination             |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information            |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing              |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports             |
| Desertion              | Rank                         |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l           |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.         |
| Duty                   | Transportation               |

No. 1732

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Jeremiah Simms

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bridgeport Ark.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

may be used

Simms 2435 Robert S

Co H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | See Simms | 2  | Robert S. |
| 2  |           | 3  |           |
| 3  |           | 4  |           |
| 4  |           | 5  |           |
| 5  |           | 6  |           |
| 6  |           | 7  |           |
| 7  |           | 8  |           |
| 8  |           | 9  |           |
| 9  |           | 10 |           |
| 10 |           | 11 |           |
| 11 |           | 12 |           |
| 12 |           | 13 |           |
| 13 |           | 14 |           |
| 14 |           | 15 |           |
| 15 |           | 16 |           |
| 16 |           | 17 |           |
| 17 |           | 18 |           |
| 18 |           | 19 |           |
| 19 |           | 20 |           |
| 20 |           | 21 |           |
| 21 |           | 22 |           |
| 22 |           | 23 |           |
| 23 |           | 24 |           |
| 24 |           | 25 |           |
| 25 |           | 26 |           |
| 26 |           | 27 |           |
| 27 |           | 28 |           |
| 28 |           | 29 |           |
| 29 |           | 30 |           |

Book Mark.

See also

2436  
Singer Joseph  
Co. D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8450221 | 25 |
| 2  | 8450699 | 26 |
| 3  | 8461722 | 27 |
| 4  | 8452204 | 28 |
| 5  | 8461811 | 29 |
| 6  | 8461952 | 30 |
| 7  | 8462390 | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 | 1       | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

S.

11.

Mo.

Joseph Singer

Pot, Co. D-11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., 15 Jan, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100: due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 24/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Joseph Sniger  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan  
27/65.

Stopped for Rifle, other  
Ketchikan, \$ 23.11

1 Knapsack 1 Haversack

1 Canteen

Book mark:

*L*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Singer*  
*J. H.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Feb 21*  
*1865*

~~*Wounded and sent to*~~  
~~*hospital where he*~~  
~~*remains.*~~

*+ Roll taken*

Book mark:



5

11

Mo.

*Joseph Singer*  
 Pvt., Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Memphis, Ala. Nov. 30*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *May 27*, 1865.

Where *Eastport Miss.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Step 1 Springfield Miss.  
 market recent transaction.  
 suspicious, however, &  
 certain.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Singer*  
*Chf*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*Joseph L. Singer*  
*Post*

Appears with rank of on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dist Renss. Mo. Ark. 3<sup>rd</sup>*  
*1865.*

Where born *Prussia*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Jan 21*, 1865

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Bro*; hair *Bro*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Jan 21*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2<sup>nd</sup> Co 11<sup>th</sup> S.D. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for*  
*A.A. Beasley*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. H. Schooley*  
*(1865)*

11

Mo.

*J*

*Joseph Smiger*  
*Pvt*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 21, 1865*

Where born *Prussia*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Jan 21, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Bro*; hair *Bro*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 21, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* mo.

Where credited *Franklin Co 11<sup>th</sup> S.D. 2<sup>d</sup> Dis.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment*

*Substitute for Alfred*

*A. Beasley, Enrolled*

*over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. Scherley*

(240)

Approved.

APR. 11.

8450241

018910.

in Franklin Co. 11<sup>th</sup>  
Sub Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Mo.  
Not entitled to Bounty.

Deals with Joseph Singer

✓ 2437  
*Singleton Amos*

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 8465-1000 | 5  |
| 2  | 8465-1009 | 6  |
| 3  | 8465-1035 | 7  |
| 4  | 8465-1023 | 8  |
| 5  | 8465-1012 | 9  |
| 6  | 8465-1000 | 10 |
| 7  | 8465-1000 | 11 |
| 8  | 8465-1000 | 12 |
| 9  | 8465-1000 | 13 |
| 10 |           | 14 |
| 11 |           | 15 |
| 12 |           | 16 |
| 13 |           | 17 |
| 14 |           | 18 |
| 15 |           | 19 |
| 16 |           | 20 |
| 17 |           | 21 |
| 18 |           | 22 |
| 19 |           | 23 |
| 20 |           | 24 |
| 21 |           | 25 |
| 22 |           | 26 |
| 23 |           | 27 |
| 24 |           | 28 |
| 25 |           | 29 |

Book Mark:

See also *7 Ills Inf.*

S

1 1

Mo.

Amos Singleton  
Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Xenia Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mortally wounded at the battle of Iuka and died Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>.

X Roll taken

name not on a muster out roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. P. Resurrection  
Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Amos Singleton*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861.\*

Where *Xenia, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. R. Green*



S.

11

Mo.

Amos Singleton

Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Keokuk, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

G. A. Simon

S

11

Mo.

Amos Singleton

Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

S

11

Mo.

*Amos Simpson*  
Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25-*, 1862.\*

Where *Kennia, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

U

11

Mo.

*Amos Singleton*

*Capt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186 .\*

Where *Xenia, Ill.* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*C. R. Owen*

S

11

Mo.

Amos Singleton

Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept., & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Keokuk, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. R. Owen.

Capt.

8

11

Mo.

Amos Singleton

Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 6. to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served 40 days  
in the 5th Illinois  
Regiment - mutilated  
service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

Chadwick

*D*

11

Mo.

*Amos Singleton*  
*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25* —, 1861.\*

Where *Xenia, Ill.* •

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen,*

(Side)

Upper.

Singleton, Amos,  
Capt. 2, 11 Mo. Inf.  
5-8 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination       |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing        |
| Death or Effects 2     | Personal Reports       |
| Desertion              | Rank                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l     |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.   |
| Duty                   | Transportation         |



Special Order  
No 47  
Leave of Absence granted  
Capt Singleton

---

Amos Singleton  
Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols



Head Quarters District of the Mississippi  
Camp near New Madrid Mar 7. 1862

Special Order  
No 47

Leave of absence for twenty  
days is granted to Captain Amos Singleton, 11th  
Regiment Missouri Volunteer -

By Order of General Pope  
Spencer Button  
A. A. General

Brig. General S. Hamilton

Capt Singleton

11<sup>th</sup> Regt

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Amos Singleton

Rank Capt Regiment 11

Age Infy

Casualty Died near Iuka Miss

Day 24; Month Sept; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEH  
Clock.  
(12)

\$ 35

Cape Girardeau Mo

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Amos Dingleton  
Capt. Co. D.

11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Asks leave of absence for  
10 days. Family is sick and  
needs his attention.

E.

Grant

Recd. 16<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo January 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Cape Girardeau Mo  
Headquarters 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Approved & submitted

Respectfully

Wm. P. Dandridge  
Mol 11<sup>th</sup> Mo

Commander

Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

App'd & Respectfully  
forwarded to Lieutenant  
L. F. Rob.

Coc

Cunding

Head Quarters, 2nd. of Calis.  
Calis., Jan'y 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Respectfully forwarded to  
Head Quarters, 2nd. of the Mo.

U. S. Grant  
Brig. Gen.

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major General Halleck  
Commanding the Department of the  
Missouri

The undersigned Capt of  
Company (B) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri  
Volunteers asks the Privilege to make  
Application for Leave of Absence of 10 -  
Days for the following reasons viz -  
That my family who reside in Venice  
Clay County Mo. is laying very  
sick at this time & I sincerely believe  
needs my attention for a few days  
I would say that I have not been  
absent from my Company since Date  
of Enlistment except in August  
last I went from this Place to St Louis  
to Purchase my uniform

Amos Singleton Capt. Co B of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Volunteers



*Adm* *J. N.*  
CASUALTY SHEET

893

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos Singleton*  
*Capt* of Company *A*  
Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Sept 24/62.*  
*In serv 2<sup>d</sup> Ind.*  
*Dec 3/62 & shot at*  
*Nov 24/62 Effect*  
*lost his life*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Almon Dingleton  
 Rank: Capt Company: E Regiment: 11  
 Arm: Cal State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Wainum

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 24/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Duka Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Regimental Doctor  
Oct 2 1862

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(128)

No 1 Index & signed by  
 A. D. Campbell Med. Dir.  
 Army Mies. Shows him mortally  
 wounded in chest at Duka Mies  
 Sept 19. 1862.  
 J. M. Gilleth  
 Mich 9. '80



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos Singleton*  
Captain of Company *F*  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Me*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Martally*  
*Wounded Sept 19 1862.*  
*at Smika Mts.*

*See Death file*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Amos Singleton*  
 Rank: *Captain* Company: *F* Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded Mortally Chest*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
*\* Very dangerously wounded in chest. Died Sept 24/62.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Lieut Col 2<sup>d</sup> Div Army Corps. Battle of Inka  
 Sept 19 1862 Inka 4. P. 2.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*See Serial 116 No 31 Part 5  
 Jan 24/61.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept 19 1862.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Inka. Mo.*

*Frank McGlathery*  
*Clk.*

(170) 6,2077

✓ 2438

*Sivert Wesley*

Co. A, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8452874 | " |
| 2  | 8452971 | " |
| 3  | 8453071 | " |
| 4  | 8453174 | " |
| 5  | 8453262 | " |
| 6  | 8453363 | " |
| 7  | 8453444 | " |
| 8  | 8453523 | " |
| 9  | 8453597 | " |
| 10 | 8453670 | " |
| 11 | 8453736 | " |
| 12 | 8453799 | " |
| 13 | 8453863 | " |
| 14 | 8453919 | " |
| 15 | 8453974 | " |
| 16 | 8454025 | " |
| 17 | 8454072 | " |
| 18 | 8454119 | " |
| 19 | 8454165 | " |
| 20 | 8454210 | " |
| 21 | 8454261 | " |
| 22 | 8454366 | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

✓ Sent Mark:

✓ See also

S.

11

Mo.

Nesley Sivert

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 3<sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was severely wounded  
in ankle at Camp Sher-  
man Miss by the fall-  
ing of a tree in Sept  
'63

Book marks

Randolph

8

11

Mo.

Olesley Sivert  
Ort, Co. A, 11, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864

Where Summer Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service Aug. 5, 1864.  
Term of service  
having expired

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

11 | Mo.

Wesley Sivert  
Pat, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.\*

Where Sumner Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sicut

Pl. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at  
Vicksburg Miss.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Partie

11

Mo.

*Wesley Siver*

*Plt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1864.\*

Where *Summer Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Vicksburg Miss*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*



*S*

11

Mo.

*Wesley Sivert*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*  
*at Vicksburg Miss.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martine*

5 11 | Mo.

Wesley Sincet  
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.\*

Where Sumner Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Vicksburg Miss.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert  
Pot, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period: 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Martin

Copyd.

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert  
Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert  
Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martine

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert

Pot, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Martin

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Wesley Sivert*

*Pvt.*

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20.*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *150* for

Due Gov't \$ *150* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martine*

(358c)

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Wesley Sweet*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Summer Hills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Rev. Fisher*  
*Camp*



8 | 11 | Mo.

Wesley Sivert

Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.\*

Where Sumner, Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Callaway  
Private

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Wesley P. Sivert*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2* \*

Where *Sumner, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Enrolled by Springfield*  
*Exp.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

S

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert.

Priv.

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Camp June 29, 1862,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway  
Sergeant

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sweet.

Pr X, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK Tapl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at New Madrid, Mo

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(134c)

Callaway  
Original

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Siment.

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Feb'y, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258e)

Callaway Chaplain

S

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert.

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, and Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ill.,

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(253c)

Cassidy

Capt.

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sweet.  
Privt, Co A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept, <sup>4th</sup> Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.\*

Where Summer. Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861) Callaway

8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert.

Priv

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1861.\*

Where

Sumner, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(150)

Copyright



8

11

Mo.

Wesley Sivert.  
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.\*

Where

Sumner, Ill.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Callaway

*Sivert, Wesley*  
 Pvt. Co. *A*, *11* *Reg't* Mo. Inf.  
 (*See Sivert, Wesley*)  
*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A.       |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion              | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C.       |
| Duty                   | Transportation             |

*See Wesley Livest*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Wesley Livest \**

*Pot* Company *A*

*11* Regiment of *Bro Bols.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

*Oct 4 + 5 - 1862.*

\* *In insin*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Presley Sivert (in Wesley Livest)  
 Rank, Pvt, Company A, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Not stated  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded on the right  
 Date of casualty, Oct 4 & 5 - 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11 Mo. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Cas in Engmt of Oct 4 & 5 - 1862. Signed  
H. J. Miller Major Brady Regt. Index 4 No. 5  
Page 26.  
 \* Medical Director Report Battle of Corinth the Miss: 49<sup>th</sup>  
A. B. Campbell Med: Director Army of the Miss: Index 11. 75  
No 13. p. 16. Reports Wesley Sivert wounded "Buckle"  
at Corinth Miss: 3 & 4 Oct: 62

S. J.  
 21. May 80

A. H. Hallowell  
 2 - 14 - 80, Clerk.

*See Wesley Livest*

**CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.**

*Wesley Livest*

*Regt.* Company *A.*

*11* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_

*Corinth. Miss.*

*3rd. Oct. 62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wesley Linn (see Wesley Linn)  
 Rank, Priv., Company A., Regiment, 11  
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Levinth Miss.  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Ankle  
 Date of casualty, 31st Oct: 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11. Mo. Regiment,  
Brigade, 2. Division, Corps, dated Army of  
the Miss: dated H. 2d Army of the Miss:  
Levinth Miss: 24 Oct: 1862.  
Sgt. A.B. Campbell Med: Director Army of the  
Miss: May 11. F. 12073. p. 16.

I. Jones.

Clerk.

24 May 80

✓ 2439  
*Sweet William*  
Co. A, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8452875 | 2  |
| 2  | 8452873 | 3  |
| 3  | 8453072 | 4  |
| 4  | 8453175 | 5  |
| 5  | 8453264 | 6  |
| 6  | 8453364 | 7  |
| 7  | 8453485 | 8  |
| 8  | 8453524 | 9  |
| 9  | 8453615 | 10 |
| 10 | 8454945 | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark:  
See also



S.

11

Mo.

William B. Sivert

Pri., Co. *a*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Corinth of accidental  
gun shot wound  
Rec'd at Hospital Oct  
1/62

Book mark:.....

Randolph



8

11

Mo.

William Sivert.

Priv. X, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. X Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Oct. 13, 62,  
in Hospital at Corinth  
Miss. of accidental  
gunshot wound at  
Corinth, Miss. Oct. 16, 62,

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(238c)

Calloway

Copy

*8*

11

Mo.

*William first*

*Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Summer Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. W. Fish*  
*Comp*

8

11

Mo.

William S. S. S.

Pro. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Sumner, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Camp June 2 - p. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(114)

C. S. S.

8

11

Mo.

William Sivert.

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Quincy, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352c)

Callaway, Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

William Sivert,

Prot, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Callaway

5

11

Mo.

William Sivert.

Pro<sup>x</sup>, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summit, Ills., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Cassidy  
Sergeant.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Sweet*  
*Privat*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Sumner, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*Callaway*  
Copyright

8

11

Mo.

William Sivert.

Prot

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Caraway.

(344-)

Copyright.



8

11

Mo.

William Sivert  
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Callaway

*Sivert William.*

*Reg't Co. A, 11 Mo. Inf.*  
*(See Sivert & Sivert Wiley.)*  
1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

\* William Sweet Private <sup>2100</sup>  
Co. "A" 11th Mo. Infantry

Quo October 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Corinth Miss

\* See inside

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1868.*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

\* It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *William Sweet* was enrolled on the *20<sup>th</sup>*

day of *July*, 1861, at *Sumner Ill.*, in Company *A*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *3<sup>rd</sup>*

day of *August*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo.*, in Company *A*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the

months of *Sept & October*, 1862, he is reported,

*Died October 13<sup>th</sup> 1862 in Hospital at Corinth*  
*"Miss of Wounds, recd accidentally at Corinth*  
*"Miss Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862"*

\* Index 11 p. 12. Rept. of Gen. in 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Army of the Miss. signed by A. B.

*Campbell, 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Army of the Miss. shows name of William Sweet, a Private*  
*wounded Oct. 3, 4, 1862, in the battle.*  
*5.7. 5-11-78. J. A. General*

+ 2440

*Sydney James*  
Co *A.*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8475182 | 25 |
| 2  | 8475217 | 26 |
| 3  | 8475302 | 27 |
| 4  | 8475391 | 28 |
| 5  | 8475458 | 29 |
| 6  | 8475579 | 30 |
| 7  | 8475602 | 31 |
| 8  | 8475625 | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*1 mo Inf.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James S. Lyon*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *65*<sup>08</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *From June 7 Mo.*

*Draft Dec. 14 64 \$10.15 S. Genl  
bounty absent without leave  
since Dec 28 64, no compensa-  
tion has furnished no dis-  
charge furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

*11*

**Mo.**

*Samuel H. Hays*  
*Co. K, 11*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. H. Hays*

*Present*

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Lyon*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*Jessie S. Soper*

*Bob*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*

8

11

Mo.

*James Lyon*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Lyon*  
*Pls*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley* Copied

11

Mo.

*James H. Moore*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alverson*

*A*

11

Mo.

*James H. Hume*  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf*  
*Dec 14<sup>th</sup> / 64 D.O. 153*  
*Genl. Canby*

Book mark: .....

*James H. Hume*

2441  
Slyon James  
Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

James Inf.

2442  
Smart Franklin

Co. —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| 18451035 |  |
| 2        |  |
| 3        |  |
| 4        |  |
| 5        |  |
| 6        |  |
| 7        |  |
| 8        |  |
| 9        |  |
| 10       |  |
| 11       |  |
| 12       |  |
| 13       |  |
| 14       |  |
| 15       |  |
| 16       |  |
| 17       |  |
| 18       |  |
| 19       |  |
| 20       |  |
| 21       |  |
| 22       |  |
| 23       |  |
| 24       |  |
| 25       |  |
| 26       |  |
| 27       |  |
| 28       |  |
| 29       |  |
| 30       |  |
| 31       |  |
| 32       |  |
| 33       |  |
| 34       |  |
| 35       |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

11

Mo.

Franklin Swaste

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mch 3*, 1865.

Where born *Canada*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Mch 3*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair* height *5* ft. *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mch 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *1st Enlistment Substitute for J. C. Whaling.*

*Drafted in 2nd Dist. No. 126. 8-65. Verily to be*

*assigned to 1st Mo. Arty.*

*from cancelled by lines*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

*Hearst*



2443

*Smidt Christian*

Co. *D*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |                  |
|----|--------------------|----|------------------|
| 1  |                    | 2  |                  |
| 2  |                    | 3  |                  |
| 3  | <i>See Schmidt</i> | 4  | <i>Christian</i> |
| 4  |                    | 5  |                  |
| 5  |                    | 6  |                  |
| 6  |                    | 7  |                  |
| 7  |                    | 8  |                  |
| 8  |                    | 9  |                  |
| 9  |                    | 10 |                  |
| 10 |                    | 11 |                  |
| 11 |                    | 12 |                  |
| 12 |                    | 13 |                  |
| 13 |                    | 14 |                  |
| 14 |                    | 15 |                  |
| 15 |                    | 16 |                  |
| 16 |                    | 17 |                  |
| 17 |                    | 18 |                  |
| 18 |                    | 19 |                  |
| 19 |                    | 20 |                  |
| 20 |                    | 21 |                  |
| 21 |                    | 22 |                  |
| 22 |                    | 23 |                  |
| 23 |                    | 24 |                  |
| 24 |                    | 25 |                  |
| 25 |                    | 26 |                  |

Book Mark:

See also

x 2444  
*Smith Adolph*

Co. *B*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 8450333  | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8457194  | 3  |  |
| 3  | 8457281  | 4  |  |
| 4  | 8457367  | 5  |  |
| 5  | 8457546  | 6  |  |
| 6  | 27670444 | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |
| 19 |          | 20 |  |
| 20 |          | 21 |  |
| 21 |          | 22 |  |
| 22 |          | 23 |  |
| 23 |          | 24 |  |
| 24 |          | 25 |  |

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*11.*

Mo.

*Adolph Schmidt*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *1* <sup>*58*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Knapp*

S

11

Mo.

*Joseph Schmidt*

*Yr*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22 Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby 9*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Thayer*

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Adolph Schmidt

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(365)

Stamps

Copyist.

5

11

Mo.

Adolph Schmidt

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(868.)

Hughes

Copied

11

Mo.

Adolph Smith

Appears with rank of

on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Feb 10, 1863.

Where born

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted

1863

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1 year

Eyes Blue; hair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1863

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2 Co. 16 1st Regt Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Drafted

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*C. 1 110*  
*Admiral Smith*  
Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the *11* Reg't *110* Roll dated *St Louis Mo Feb 1*, 1865.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *Sept 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged on 16*

*Feb 1865*

• This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 24.45  
Smith, Alfred

Co. a., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8450129 | 2  |
| 2  | 8450144 | 3  |
| 3  | 8454409 | 4  |
| 4  | 8454500 | 5  |
| 5  | 8454592 | 6  |
| 6  | 8454686 | 7  |
| 7  | 8454781 | 8  |
| 8  | 8455073 | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

Alfred Smith  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Jan'y, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 1866 .

Last paid to Never ..... 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1866 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 20  
'65 at Marion Ala.

Book mark: .....

Rudolph

*S*

11

Mo.

*Alfred Smith*

*Priv*

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept Oct*

, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186*3*.

Where

*Substitute*

Period

*1*

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 20/65*

*Stop one Enfield Rifle and  
complete set of accoutrements  
one Knapsack Haversack and Canteen  
one Shelter Tent*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Discharged*

S.

11

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.\*

Where Sub. \_\_\_\_\_.

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(253e)

Randolph

Copy 111.

J.

11

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864

Where Sub.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

11

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where Sub.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Jan 14/64 Com-  
mencement of pay.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

11

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 & Feb, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.\*

Where Substitute.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Sub. to Genl. H. Rens. Contn. of Pay Jan 14/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

*Alfred Smith*

Appears with rank of *private*, on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Em'l Dft. Roll for Mo Jan. 18, 1865.*

Where born *Miss.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer* -

When enlisted *Jan 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Herman Heidtman*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*



S

11

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Appears with rank of private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1865.

Where born Mississippi

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Jan. 14, 1865

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan. 14, 1865

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty

1st Enlistment Substitute

for Herman Heitman Over

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

W. Harrison

APR. 11.

8450129

018910

Drafted in 9<sup>th</sup> Sub-  
Dis. 2<sup>d</sup> Dis. Mo. Dec.  
13, 1864 -

✓ 2446  
Smith Ambrose F.

Co E., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| 8462545 | " |
| 8462633 | " |
| 8462724 | " |
| 8462808 | " |
| 8462889 | " |
| 8462963 | " |
| 8463044 | " |
| 8463118 | " |
| 8463143 | " |
| 8463216 | " |
| 8463286 | " |
| 8463347 | " |
| 8463412 | " |
| 8463494 | " |
| 8463533 | " |
| 8463634 | " |
| 8464544 | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |
| "       | " |

Book No.:

See also Invalid Corps Co. 11th Mo.

*I*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose F. Smith*  
Corp., Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Invalid Corps Dec 17/63*  
*by order of Gen. Smith.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

11

Mo.

*Amrose A. Smith*  
Cpl., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*8*.\*

Where *Osney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Invalids Co. Dec*  
*Dec. 7 63 in com-*  
*pliance with G.O.*  
*72 Ad. Dis. 15<sup>th</sup> AC*  
*Due the soldier on*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cover*  
*S. J. Thompson*

APR. 11.

8463634

018310

acc of clothing  
\$12. <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>. Stopped  
for accouterments  
lost \$3. <sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub>. Equip-  
ments lost \$2. <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

11

Mo.

*Andrew T. Smith*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent pick*

*at Pickering, Ill.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(168c)

*A. T. Smith*

Copied.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose. L. Smith*  
Cnpl., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Wiley Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waddington*



S.

11

Mo.

*Ambrose D. Smith*  
*Corp*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waudington*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose P. Smith*

*C. Corp*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$2.57 stopped for  
Equipage work*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waddington*

S.

11

Mo.

*Ambrose F. Smith*

*Thorp, Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Waddington*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose H. Smith*

*T. Corp.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

(360)

Copy

S.

11

Mo.

Ambrose F. Smith  
S Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>/62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(318c)

Washington

Copy.

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose F. Smith*  
*Cpt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Bluey Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(240c)

*Washington*  
Copy

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose A Smith*

*Prk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Whaley Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *mustered in Aug 6/61*  
*at St Louis.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(246c)

*Washington*

Copyright

11

Mo.

*Ambrose Smith*  
 Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*Left in camp*  
*June 27, 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*M. Jackson*  
 (222) *Copy*



11

Mo.

*Ambrase F. Smith*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Wch 1st Apl*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(358r)

*S*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose F. Smith*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January + Feb'y, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Cherry, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(160) Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose F. Smith*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.

Where *Cherry, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served 3 mos in  
the Ill Service at  
Camp Co D 5th Regt.  
Ill Vol.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(1861) *Copy*

*Ambrose F. Smith*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.

Where *Albany, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served 3 mos*  
*in the Ills service*  
*at Cairo, Co. D, 8th*  
*Regt. Ill. Vols*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(1861) Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Ambrose F. Smith*

*Inf*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5* 1861.\*

Where *Chicgo, Ill* \*

Period *3* years

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reenited. Not on former Roll. Paid 3 mos Ills. Vols.*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jackson*  
(1861)

✓ 2447  
*Smith. Andrew J.*

Co. *D.*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8450229 | " |
| 2  | 8450615 | " |
| 3  | 8461722 | " |
| 4  | 8461808 | " |
| 5  | 8461900 | " |
| 6  | 8461990 | " |
| 7  | 8462074 | " |
| 8  | 8462141 | " |
| 9  | 8462325 | " |
| 10 |         | " |
| 11 |         | " |
| 12 |         | " |
| 13 |         | " |
| 14 |         | " |
| 15 |         | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Book Mark.

See also

S.

11

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Plt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., 15 Jan, 1866

Muster-out to date

15 Jan, 1866

Last paid to

30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 20<sup>00</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Age 20 yrs

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Priv

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1885.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton



S.

11

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1885.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

J.

11

Mo.

*Andrew J. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*8*

11

Mo.

*Andrew J. Smith*  
*Privt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. Apr.*, 188 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Andrew J. Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*Andrew J. Smith*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*Sent to St. Louis for Mo. Feb 9*, 186*5*.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *1865*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *May 27*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*S* 11 Mo.

*Andrew J Smith*  
*1st*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 27*, 186 *5*

Where born

*Lemue*

Age

*20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted

*Jan 27*, 186 *5*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes

*Gray*; hair *Brn*

Complexion

*Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted in 12th*  
*Sut. Dist. Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

✓ 2448  
*Smith, Andrew J.*

Co *F*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8450442 | ■ |
| 2  | 8467028 | ■ |
| 3  | 8466474 | ■ |
| 4  | 8466567 | ■ |
| 5  | 8466661 | ■ |
| 6  | 8466746 | ■ |
| 7  | 8466825 | ■ |
| 8  | 8467004 | ■ |
| 9  |         | ■ |
| 10 |         | ■ |
| 11 |         | ■ |
| 12 |         | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8

11

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, Jan'y 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 15, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 22 <sup>37</sup> ~~100~~; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit. Is he stopped  
for loss of Ind. stores 34¢.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

S

11

Mo.

Amos L. Smith

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.\*

Where Drafted.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be added for

ad. some 3-4.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

*Amos L. Smith*

*Am*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where *Ind*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

11

Mo.

Andrew L. Smith  
Private, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.

Where Drafted.

Period 1 years.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for.

Due Gov't \$100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. A. Grant

A

11

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where Drafted.

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Andrew J. Smith**Pr*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1865*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Drafted* .\*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. A. Merrill*

*S*

11

Mo.

*A. J. Smith*

Appears with rank of

*Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dft Rm, Mo, 3, 1865*

Where born

*Ill*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation

*farmer*

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes *blue*

; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Feb 25*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited *2 Aug 26 1865*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

*James*

S.

11

Mo.

A. J. Smith

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 5, 1865.*

Where born *Iowa*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 25, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *.....*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *.....*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *.....*

Company to which assigned *.....*

Remarks: *Drafted in  
26 Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *.....*

*Harpur.*



✓ *2449*  
*Smith Charles*

Co. *F*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |                  |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1. 8464828  | ■ 8449373        |
| 2. 8464846  | ■ 8466266        |
| 3. 8464929  | ■ 8466320        |
| 4. 8465018  | ■ 8466398        |
| 5. 8465108  | ■ 8467018        |
| 6. 8465196  | ■ 8455083        |
| 7. 8465282  | ■ 8449374        |
| 8. 8465366  | ■ 8466495        |
| 9. 8465448  | ■ 8466586        |
| 10. 8465520 | ■ 8466676        |
| 11. 8465594 | ■ 8466761        |
| 12. 8465652 | ■ 8466943        |
| 13. 8465730 | ■ Skm. -126-1865 |
| 14. 8465795 | ■                |
| 15. 8465853 | ■                |
| 16. 8465911 | ■                |
| 17. 8466848 | ■                |
| 18. 8451713 | ■                |
| 19. 8449522 | ■                |
| 20. 8466968 | ■                |
| 21. 8466021 | ■                |
| 22. 8466086 | ■                |
| 23. 8466150 | ■                |
| 24. 8466212 | ■                |
| 25. 8467035 | ■                |

Book Mark: *Skm. 126-1865*  
*13781 V.S. 1886.*

See also

Y      11      Mo

Charles Smith  
, Co. F, 11. Reg't Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Shen' - 126 - 1865.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, Sept 17, 1873.**

~~Call from~~

~~returned with report.~~

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

8

11

Mo.

Charles Smith  
Capt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1865.

Where Selma, Ala.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward  
(366c) Copyright.

*C*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Capt*, Co. *"H"*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan'y 15* 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 15*, 1866.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Promoted Capt. June 19/65  
from 1st Lieut. Vice  
Beland promoted.*

Book mark:

*D. A. Smith*

8

11

Mo.

Charles Smith

Capt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1865.

Where Sierra Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in regular service since Oct 19/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

Charles Smith  
Capt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1865.\*

Where Selma, Ala.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In det. service,  
since July 1, 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. A. Cook

OS

11

Mo.

Charles Smith  
Capt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1865.

Where Selma, Ala.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt.  
to Capt. June 19/65  
Due U.S. Gov't 80 rations.  
On special duty, since  
June 12/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward  
(358c) Copyright.

*d*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Capt*, Co. *d*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Selma, Ala.*, *June 19*, 1865.

Muster-in to date *June 19*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1865.

Where *Selma, Ala.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Mustered by Lt. Col. D. C. Bell, 11 Reg't*

*Mo. Inf.* Promoted to *Capt Co. d, 11 Reg't*

*Inf. Mo. Vol., via Cleland, promoted.*

*Recd and accepted commission June*

*18, 1865* Muster-in to date *June 19, 1865.*

Book mark: *Vol 13, 81- V.S. 1886.*

*Kenney*  
Copyright



*Charles Smith*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Delaware* *June 19*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 18*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt Co F 11*

*Major Vols let to accept promotion as  
Capt of said Co 1st Regt Vols Cleland  
promoted. This Officer has been in  
command of Co F 11 Mo Inf and is  
in*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 11.

8451583

018910

Entitled to \$10.00 per month  
for responsibility of Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores since  
the 1 of Apr 1865 to this date  
June 18 65

*Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1861*, 1861.\*

Where *Jefferson City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present from Sept 1st 1861*

*Nov. 1861*

*See list of names in*

*April 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith**1st Lt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov*, 1864.\*Where *Jefferson City, Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Wounded in action at Nashville**June 10 to Nov 7 in Gen Hospital**Discharged June 1st next to 1st Gen Hospital*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

Charles Smith

1st Lt. Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, Jan'y 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out June 18/65 to accept a commission as Capt. Vice Colonel promoted Major.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

A

11

Mo.

James A Smith  
1st Lt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Memphis, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
Dec 16/64 & in Gen. Hosp.  
Promoted from 1st Sergt. to  
1st Lt. Nov. 16/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Smith  
(356c) Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lk. Lewis, Mo.*, *Nov. 16*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 16*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 1864.

Where *Lk. Lewis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *When Enrolled - Lewis, Clay Co.,  
Missouri, 11<sup>th</sup> Dist. Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. *F*,  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. *F*, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
by virtue of a commission from the At-  
torney W. R. Hall, Gov. of Mo., dated Lk. Lewis,  
1864, and recorded in upon the*  
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 11.

8449373

018918

came to fill a vacancy, vice John T. Finley,  
resigned. attached on to take effect, Nov.  
16, 1864, date of this muster.

Discharged as Surg. of Co. "F," 11<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
Mn. Vol., by L.O. no. 283, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Geo. Dph of  
Mn.



8

11

Mo.

Charles Smith

1st Serg, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan'y 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted. Discharged  
to accept a commission as  
1st Lt. Vice Finley mustered  
out Nov. 16/64.

Book mark:

L. A. Ward

11

Mo.

*Wm. Smith*

*1st* Reg't, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Kennett Mo*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3rd installment of bounty due  
absent sick at Memphis Tenn since  
Sept 2 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> installment not paid due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Company F*

*James Smith**1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*Where *Union Ill*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *3<sup>d</sup> settlement 1st County due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*Company F*  
*11 Reg't*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.~~  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Charles Smith*

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Lincoln Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$100. Old Bounty due*

*Re-enlisted as a volunteer Jan 1/64*

*Advance for bounty and premium unpaid*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. K. Howell*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Salvage, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Genia, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

.....

*D. C. Taylor*

8

11

Mo.

Charles Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$25.<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Age 40. Discharged  
by virtue of Re-enlistment  
as a Veteran Volunteer  
under the provisions  
of Genl. Order No. 191.

Book mark: (over)

F. B. Smith



APR. 11.

8451713

018910

series of 1863 from  
the manuscript

8

11

Mo.

Charles Smith  
145<sup>th</sup> Regt. Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted & mustered  
Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

Lie & km - 126 - 1865.

P. A. Ward

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. L. Martin,*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Genia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

(550c)

Copied

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Amia Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Aug. 30th 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. A. Thompson*

*S* 11 | Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Senia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. E. Rankin.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Amia Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Rankin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present, or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Rankin*



*S* | 11 | Mo.

*Charles Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Genia Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*P. P. Rankin*

S 11 Mo.

Charles Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.\*

Where Genia Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

S | 11 | Mo.

Charles Smith  
Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Venia Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Paulkin  
Clerk

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Serg't*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9<sup>th</sup> Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Helina, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *mustered in Aug 18/61*  
*at St Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155c)

*C. B. Owen*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Serg't*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16* 1861.\*

Where *Kenia, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due John Brillhart, 400 lbs. Four Dollars.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. B. Owen*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Serg't*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Kenia, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen,*

S

11

Mo.

Charles Smith

Serg't, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1862.

Where Kenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Owen,

S

11

Mo.

Charles Smith

Serg't Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was promoted to the Rank of Sergeant; November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Owen



S

11

Mo.

Charles Smith  
Corpl, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: was appointed  
Corporal Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: See S. R. M. 126/1863-918

(556c)

C. R. Allen,  
Crown

S

11

Mo.

Charles Smith

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. W. Owen

(1861)

Copy

*Smith Charles*  
*1st Lieut. I.* **11** *Mo. Inf.*  
*Reg't*

*B* Enclosures.

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements           |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A       |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates <i>1</i> |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists            |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record        |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>   | Resignations               |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i> |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination             |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>2</i>   |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing              |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports             |
| Desertion              | Rank                         |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l           |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.         |
| Duty                   | Transportation               |

No. 1528

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Charles Smith

Rank, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Where gone, Fennimore Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

At for H<sup>on</sup> Recd, Mrs. W.

Of Q<sup>u</sup>ar<sup>ter</sup> M<sup>aster</sup>

J. L. G.

~~Wm. L. Smith~~  
Nashville Tenn. Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 64

---

Smith, Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Co. F. 11<sup>th</sup> Mich Infy, Vols.

---

Appl. for leave of  
absence, based on Surgeon's  
certificate of disability.  
Ours enclosed.

---

7117.

Office U.S. Army Hospital  
Nashville Tenn Dec 29 57

Sir

I have the honor respectfully to request  
leave of Absence with permission to go beyond  
the limits of the Department - based on Surgeons  
Certificate of disability

I am not a parolee prisoner  
My Post Office address is Yecnia Clay Co  
Mo

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Charles Smith

1st Co 7th Regt Tenn V.M.

To

Col. R. M. Sawyer

A. A. Hunt

Chief of Staff

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*C. Smith*

*Lieut*

Company

*F*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *C. Smith*  
Rank, *Lieut*, Company *F*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded severely in the neck*  
Date of casualty, *Dec 15 or 16 - 1864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
*Det. Army of Tenn.*  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Corps*, dated *Clifton Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.*  
*Official report book No. -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 584.*

*E. C. Carroll*

*3.10.77*

Clerk.



*James H. [unclear]*  
*Le*, Co., *11. Reg't [unclear]*

**Medical Certificate**

(File mark: *I 92*, 186*5*.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.  
Investigation shows that the papers were disposed  
of as indicated below:

Returned *for Cor. [unclear] 10/65.*

Filed with \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Smult, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a regular volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn  
the 11th day of January, 1864

Witness:  
William W. Collier  
Charles Smult

11, Jan

No. 1

Charles Smult

Volunteered at

La Grange, Tenn

January 11 1864  
By L. H. Brown  
Co. H. 11th Regt Inf Tenn

RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. "F"

11th Regt Inf Tenn

Discharged 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Consent, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn  
the 11th day of January, 1864

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Kenia*

I, *Charles Smith* born in *Baltimore*

in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Stone Cutter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *21st* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Charles Smith*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Charles Smith*

this *21st* day of *January* 1864

Before *L. B. Gray, Jr.*

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley, M.D.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 ft 10 in* tall, *170* lbs, *5 1/2* inches high.

*L. B. Gray, Jr.*  
11th Regiment, Mo. V.  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 11th Regiment, Mo. V., on the *21st* day of *January*, 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Smith

do hereby declare, That I am 17 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
18th day of January 1864  
 Witness: William W. Leland Charles Smith

No.                       
Charles Smith  
 Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 18th 1864.  
 By L. H. Roay 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Ms. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
11th Regt of Ms. V. I.  
 Discharged                      18                     

Ballard  
3753-

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I,                      Do certify, That I am                      years of age; and I  
 the                      of                      that the  
 said                      is                       
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at                       
 the                      day of                       
 Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*La Plena*

I, *Charles Smith* born in *Baltimore*  
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Stone cutter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *La Plena, Ill.*

this *Twelfth* day of *January* 186*4*

Before

*Charles Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
*Capt. 11th Ill. Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has  *hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet*  
*seven* inches high.

*D. H. Gray 1st Lieut*

*11th* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 11th Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on  
the *21st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *La Plena, Ill.*

OFFICE SUPT. AND MED. DIR. U. S. GEN. HOSPITALS.

Medicine, Dec. 24, 1864

APPROVED. *Respectfully*

*For Wendell*

*W. B. Keen*  
Surgeon U. S. Army, and Med. Dir.  
U. S. General Hospitals.

8

[Form 2.]

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Charles Smith, Co. "F"  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass. Infy.  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has been  
wounded at the battle of Nashville Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>, '64, by a severe gun-  
shot wound of the neck.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that  
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty (20) days.

Dated at Officers' U. S. A. General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.,

this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Decem. 1864.

J. E. Herlihy

Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

✓ <sup>8458</sup>  
*Smith Charles*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8450080 | 25 |
| 2  | 8449827 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also



8

11

Mo.

x ~~Charles Smith~~

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Dft Read for Mo. Jan 13 1865.

Where born Miss.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Garland Whitmore

x So

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

11

Mo.

\* Charles Smith

Appears with rank of private - on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Where born Mississippi -

Age 23 yrs; occupation farmer -

When enlisted Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Where mustered in St. Louis -

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty.

1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment substitute for

\* Name cancelled by line drawn through it.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes - as made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

W. Harrison

(3407)

Original.

APR. 11.

8450080

018910

Garland Whitmorton  
Drafted in 9<sup>th</sup> Sub.  
Dis. 2<sup>d</sup> Dis. Mo.

✓ <sup>2456</sup> Smith, Charles F.

Co. G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8460055 | ■ |
| 2  | 8449862 | ■ |
| 3  | 8468581 | ■ |
| 4  | 8452215 | ■ |
| 5  | 8468706 | ■ |
| 6  | 8452183 | ■ |
| 7  | 8469359 | ■ |
| 8  |         | ■ |
| 9  |         | ■ |
| 10 |         | ■ |
| 11 |         | ■ |
| 12 |         | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Charles J. Smith*

*Pl. 1*, Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis*, *Jan 15*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 15 1866*

*Carr 111*

*Substitute*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Chas F Smith*  
*Co. D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 4*, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When *Never reported*, 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: *dropped from rolls Apr*  
*20/65 - not previously reported.*

Book mark : .....

11

Mo.

*Charles F. Smith*

*Prs*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 5*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Deserted June 25/65 to be*

*stopped for one knapsack*

*one haversack and canteen*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(300-)

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Chas. F. Smith

Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated Memphis, Ala. June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 20, 1865.

Where Substituted, never reported.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Slipped 1 Springfield Rif.  
ammunition, 100 rounds,  
100 rounds, 100 rounds  
100 rounds.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thayer



*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles F. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Jan. 25/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

*Kiefer*

Copyed.

8

11

Mo.

Charles F. Smith

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Dft Rend for Mo, Jan 13, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *Jan 3*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

When mustered in *Jan 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for J. T. Kimbrough*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Charles F. Smith*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment substitute for John S. Kingbrough. Enrolled in Ran One*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450055

218918

dolph Co., 8<sup>th</sup> Dis, Mo.

✓ 2452  
*Smith Daniel*

Co. *L*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |  |
|----|---------|--|
| 1  | 8471583 |  |
| 2  | 8471677 |  |
| 3  | 8471772 |  |
| 4  | 8471861 |  |
| 5  | 8471953 |  |
| 6  | 8472044 |  |
| 7  | 8472137 |  |
| 8  | 8472219 |  |
| 9  | 8472300 |  |
| 10 | 8472371 |  |
| 11 | 8472443 |  |
| 12 | 8472510 |  |
| 13 | 8472575 |  |
| 14 | 8472636 |  |
| 15 | 8472698 |  |
| 16 | 8472752 |  |
| 17 | 8472807 |  |
| 18 | 8451859 |  |
| 19 | 8449642 |  |
| 20 | 8472861 |  |
| 21 | 8472926 |  |
| 22 | 8472992 |  |
| 23 | 8473063 |  |
| 24 | 8473692 |  |
| 25 |         |  |

Book Mark. 271 B. W. 84.

✓ See also

*Daniel Smith*  
*Prvt.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 5*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *32.63* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *10. Bounty paid.*  
*Due one hundred*  
*dollars.*

Book mark *27* *Apr 30 / 64.*

*Cabine*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Prt*....., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*....., 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Dischd. Term of service*  
*Expired Aug 11, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(202-)

*E. B. Bercall*

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Pvt.

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Orderly  
at Div Hd. Qrs.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Elizabeth

(256a)

Copyist.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*1st*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Orderly  
at Div. Hd. Qrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. Carroll*

(358c)

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*1st*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as orderly at*  
*Div. Hd. Qrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200c)

*C. B. Carroll*

Copyright.

*D*

11

Mo.

+ *Orville Smith*  
Pvt., Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where *Bethel, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*x* *Daniel Smith*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange Tennessee*, 186 *x*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 24.*

*x* *Entire entry cancelled*  
*by line.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*1st*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Mo* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Orderly  
at Div. Hd. 970.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Plt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Orderly  
at Division Head Quarters*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(148c)

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk.

S

11

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Pl Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1863.\*

Where Bethel Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book marks:

(250c)

B. Wagner

Copies.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*P.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30, 1861.\**

Where *Bethel, Ill.\**

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*



*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Pt*

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Feb & Apr, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 30, 1861.\**

Where

*Bethel, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

*D. Wagner*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*A*, Co. *S*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. H. H. H.*

*pr. H. H. H. H.*

S

11

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Pt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

D. Wagner

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Pt*

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Me.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk.

*S*

11

Mo.

*David Smith*  
*Pt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*V. Wagner*

*D*

Mo.

*David Smith*

*Co. D, 11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861

Where *Bethel, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Warren*

5

11

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Bethel Mo.

Period 8 years

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Warron

(1862)

Copyd.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Pr't*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nat'l Apr. 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Steppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(116c)

*Wasson*

Copyist.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Morgan*  
*Co. Ill. on furlough*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155-)

*Chas. W. Smith*

Appr.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186.

Where *Bethel Ills.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

*Art*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5 - 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

11

Mo.

*Daniel Smith*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Aug. 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel*.

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Barrett*

Smith Daniel

Co. B

11

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. O. 75. Sept-11<sup>th</sup> '63  
Detailing Daniel  
Smith Co "I" with Dev.  
2. M. By Genl Axtell

Head Quarters 3d Div. 15th A. C.,  
Camp Woods, Miss., Sept. 11th 1863.

Special Orders  
No. 75.

V. The following named enlisted men  
are hereby detailed for special service in the  
Master's Dept of this Division, - detail to date from  
Sept. 1st, 1863; since which time they have been on duty.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Private Daniel Smith, Co "I" 11th Mo. Infy. vols.  
\* \* \* \* \*

By order of

Brigadier Genl Arboth.

E. T. Sprague

1st Lieut. 8th Wis. + a. a. a. Genl.

Comdg. Officer

11th Mo. Vol. Infy



✓ *Smith* <sup>2453</sup> *Orin*

Co *H*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |  |
|----|---------|--|
| 1  | 8474181 |  |
| 2  | 8474261 |  |
| 3  | 8474340 |  |
| 4  | 8474419 |  |
| 5  | 8475762 |  |
| 6  |         |  |
| 7  |         |  |
| 8  |         |  |
| 9  |         |  |
| 10 |         |  |
| 11 |         |  |
| 12 |         |  |
| 13 |         |  |
| 14 |         |  |
| 15 |         |  |
| 16 |         |  |
| 17 |         |  |
| 18 |         |  |
| 19 |         |  |
| 20 |         |  |
| 21 |         |  |
| 22 |         |  |
| 23 |         |  |
| 24 |         |  |
| 25 |         |  |
| 26 |         |  |
| 27 |         |  |
| 28 |         |  |
| 29 |         |  |
| 30 |         |  |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Emanuel Smith*  
*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Sept 2, '62 at*  
*Jackson Tenn of Dysentery*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Clegg*  
Clerk

11

Mo.

*Command Smith*  
*Cri.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wid. of Richard*  
*in Gen. Hosp. at Jackson*  
*Tenn. Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862*  
*(arrived in Wash 23/62 at P.*  
*Pleasant for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

11 | **Mo.**

Emmanuel Smith

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Emmanuel Smith 21/62 at  
P. Pleasant us.

Book mark :

11

Mo.

*Emanuel Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

*In Gen'l Hospital since  
May 20" - 1862*

Book mark:

*Emanuel Smith*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. D. Neale*

*Smith Emanuel*

*Reg't, Co. H,*

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

**3**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned, to Sam. Drake  
Lieut. Adjute. General U. S. A.

It appears from the  
records of this Office that  
Private Emanuel Smith Co.

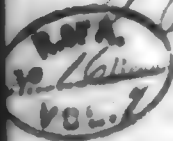
1<sup>st</sup> Missouri who died  
(on General)  
in regimental hospital  
place not stated / Sept.

21<sup>st</sup> 1862 from "Dys. Typh."

There is no evidence on  
file from which Final  
Statements or an Inventory  
of Effects can be prepared

By Order of the Surgeon General.

J. Woodward



Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

B. F. Williams  
& Attorney



Record and Pension Bureau,

Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1886.

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State

Missouri.....

Commander  
W. H. M. Dug

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brigadier Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

72151

VSLA.

HEAD QUARTERS

STATE OF OHIO  
A.D. 1861

JEFFERSON CITY.

Respectfully returned  
The within named does  
not appear on the rolls of  
either the 3<sup>d</sup> Infantry, 3<sup>d</sup>  
Cavalry Vol or 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Regt  
on file in the office

Samuel P. Simpson  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl of the



APPROVED:

JOHN SANDERS,

Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,

Commanding Post.

Lieut. Col. E. 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster U. S. Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station where...

52.3.

*K* 797  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Emanuel Smith*  
*Priv* of Company *K*  
*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Sept 21 62*

*Paymaster's recpt. for \$3.50*  
*proceeds of effects. sent 2<sup>d</sup> Oct.*  
*May 19<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*(See mem. of Special Order)*

*47W*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Emanuel Finch  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Wisconsin  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Woodward  
Chap. Surg. W. F. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 21<sup>st</sup> 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson, Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Encls. endorsement recd  
from J. G. C. Wash. D.C.

REMARKS.

J. H. Miles

Clerk.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Emanuel Smith was enrolled on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 day of March, 1862, at St. Plascant, Missouri,  
 in Company K, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 day of March, 1862, at St. Plascant, Missouri,  
 in Company K, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Sept and Oct, 1862, he is reported  
Died of Diarrhoea in Genl Hospital at Jackson  
Tenn Sept - 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 Name not borne on rolls  
 of Co K 10<sup>th</sup> Missouri Vols on file in this office

Adjutant Genl Office

Am. Beck

Asst Adjt Genl USA

26

1862

✓ 2454  
*Smith Felix*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8450664 | ■ |
| 2  |         | ■ |
| 3  |         | ■ |
| 4  |         | ■ |
| 5  |         | ■ |
| 6  |         | ■ |
| 7  |         | ■ |
| 8  |         | ■ |
| 9  |         | ■ |
| 10 |         | ■ |
| 11 |         | ■ |
| 12 |         | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

✓ *See also*

*See also*

11

Mo.

Fili Smith

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 11, 1865.

Where born

Missouri

Age 23 yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Feb. 11, 1865

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Brn

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Feb. 11, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Drafted in 1st Sub Div  
Mo.

New enclosed on roll by line drawn

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark



2455  
Smith George

Co. *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private || Private

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8454690 | 2  |
| 2  | 8454776 | 3  |
| 3  | 8455039 | 4  |
| 4  | 8457584 | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

## Book Mark

See also. 33 Mo. Inf.

*G*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*O*, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery Ala.*, *Oct 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 93* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Soldier is entitled to \$100*

*Volunteer Bounty. Soldier settled*  
*for clothing last Oct 31/64 Soldier*  
*drew clothing since last settlement*  
*to the amount of \$37 93 Soldier*  
*over*

Book mark:

*Over*

APR. 11.

8451584

218918

Was transferred from the 33<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf  
with the following remarks

Two months Back Pay due omitted  
in an error of previous Muster  
Roll. Mustered out by reason of  
Expiration of term of Service

S.

11

Mo.

George Smith

Pr

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date

, 1866 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1866 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

M. S. Oct 11/65

Expiration term of service

Book mark:

Randolph

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 21/65 by reason of expiration of Term of Service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dea. Smith*

S.

11

Mo.

George Smith  
In, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12 1862.

Where Memphis Tenn

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Transferred  
from 33 Mo Inf  
since July 20/62  
S. I. # 113, Maj Gen  
A. J. Smith.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156)

Randolph

Copyd.

✓ 2456 Geo. W.  
Smith George  
Co. B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| 1 8455162   | 84556790 |
| 2 8455257   | 84556837 |
| 3 8455308   | 84556916 |
| 4 8455437   | 84557004 |
| 5 8455525   | 84557117 |
| 6 8455612   | 84557191 |
| 7 8455697   | 84557596 |
| 8 8455781   | 84558205 |
| 9 8455863   | 84558205 |
| 10 8455946  | 84558205 |
| 11 8456030  | 84558205 |
| 12 8456110  | 84558205 |
| 13 8456186  | 84558205 |
| 14 8456260  | 84558205 |
| 15 8456331  | 84558205 |
| 16 8456396  | 84558205 |
| 17 8456460  | 84558205 |
| 18 8456520  | 84558205 |
| 19 8456586  | 84558205 |
| 20 8456645  | 84558205 |
| 21 8456700  | 84558205 |
| 22 8456750  | 84558205 |
| 23 8456800  | 84558205 |
| 24 8456850  | 84558205 |
| 25 8456900  | 84558205 |
| 26 8456950  | 84558205 |
| 27 8457000  | 84558205 |
| 28 8457050  | 84558205 |
| 29 8457100  | 84558205 |
| 30 8457150  | 84558205 |
| 31 8457200  | 84558205 |
| 32 8457250  | 84558205 |
| 33 8457300  | 84558205 |
| 34 8457350  | 84558205 |
| 35 8457400  | 84558205 |
| 36 8457450  | 84558205 |
| 37 8457500  | 84558205 |
| 38 8457550  | 84558205 |
| 39 8457600  | 84558205 |
| 40 8457650  | 84558205 |
| 41 8457700  | 84558205 |
| 42 8457750  | 84558205 |
| 43 8457800  | 84558205 |
| 44 8457850  | 84558205 |
| 45 8457900  | 84558205 |
| 46 8457950  | 84558205 |
| 47 8458000  | 84558205 |
| 48 8458050  | 84558205 |
| 49 8458100  | 84558205 |
| 50 8458150  | 84558205 |
| 51 8458200  | 84558205 |
| 52 8458250  | 84558205 |
| 53 8458300  | 84558205 |
| 54 8458350  | 84558205 |
| 55 8458400  | 84558205 |
| 56 8458450  | 84558205 |
| 57 8458500  | 84558205 |
| 58 8458550  | 84558205 |
| 59 8458600  | 84558205 |
| 60 8458650  | 84558205 |
| 61 8458700  | 84558205 |
| 62 8458750  | 84558205 |
| 63 8458800  | 84558205 |
| 64 8458850  | 84558205 |
| 65 8458900  | 84558205 |
| 66 8458950  | 84558205 |
| 67 8459000  | 84558205 |
| 68 8459050  | 84558205 |
| 69 8459100  | 84558205 |
| 70 8459150  | 84558205 |
| 71 8459200  | 84558205 |
| 72 8459250  | 84558205 |
| 73 8459300  | 84558205 |
| 74 8459350  | 84558205 |
| 75 8459400  | 84558205 |
| 76 8459450  | 84558205 |
| 77 8459500  | 84558205 |
| 78 8459550  | 84558205 |
| 79 8459600  | 84558205 |
| 80 8459650  | 84558205 |
| 81 8459700  | 84558205 |
| 82 8459750  | 84558205 |
| 83 8459800  | 84558205 |
| 84 8459850  | 84558205 |
| 85 8459900  | 84558205 |
| 86 8459950  | 84558205 |
| 87 8460000  | 84558205 |
| 88 8460050  | 84558205 |
| 89 8460100  | 84558205 |
| 90 8460150  | 84558205 |
| 91 8460200  | 84558205 |
| 92 8460250  | 84558205 |
| 93 8460300  | 84558205 |
| 94 8460350  | 84558205 |
| 95 8460400  | 84558205 |
| 96 8460450  | 84558205 |
| 97 8460500  | 84558205 |
| 98 8460550  | 84558205 |
| 99 8460600  | 84558205 |
| 100 8460650 | 84558205 |

Book Mark. 83375 R. P. L. W. 1889.

See also

S

111

17m<sup>e</sup>

George Smith

, Co. B, 11 Regt M<sup>e</sup> Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Rec P. 83.375

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, December 18, 1889.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion  
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

General

Chief.



5

11

Mo.

George W. Smith

1st, Co. C. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Memphis, Tenn Feb 20/66.

Book mark: See 53375-1100 87

Smith

S

11

Mo.

George M. Smith

Det., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863, Aug, 1863 about  
and full length since July  
29, '63.

Mar 29, 1864 (one stain) about  
without leave Apr 25 '64.

March 1865. About sick  
since Feb 8, '65.

Apr-May 1865. About without  
leave since Feb 1865.

June 1865. Leave Apr 20 '65.  
Leave Ill. Dec 1865.

Book mark:

Shannon

*Geo. V. Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Memphis, Tenn. June 30, 1865.*

Deserted:

When *May 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Can. Del.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Step 1, Springfield Ref.*

*on a bet & accoutrements,*

*knapsack, haversack &*

*can. tent.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stouffer*

D

11

Mo.

George N. Smith

pt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1864.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Absent with  
out leave since Feb'y 7  
1865. Stoppage in Springfield  
market & accommodations, in a  
camp near Lawrence &  
conten.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1865)

Single

Copyist.

5

11

Mo.

*George M. Smith*

*Prvt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present without leave since July 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Smith*

*E*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*Pri* Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*G. Smith*

Copyist.

*Q*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Camp Smith Co. Ill.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*C. Smith*

Copyist.

25

11

Mo.

George Smith

Pri Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third installment  
of Veteran Bounty Due

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith



S

11

Mo.

George Smith  
Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third installment  
Veteran bonus due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Smith

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*Sept.*, Co. *23*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Murphree's, Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as a*

*Vol. Aug 1/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Stanger on S. Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *3rd installment of  
Veteran Bounty Due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(148)

*G. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Cri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.

Where *Daugam Co Ills*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with out*  
*Leave since April 25*  
*1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(252-)

*G. Smith*

Original

*O*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Veteran*  
*Vol. Jan 1 - 1864 Advance*  
*pay - premium and bounty*  
*unpaid*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*CG Smith*

(158c)

Copyd.

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Out Capt. Floyd's*  
Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Prange, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

8

11

Mo.

George Smith

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Le Grange, Tenn. Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 24, 1863; drawn since \$100 <sup>29</sup> 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Age 19.

Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as a  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of (over)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

APR. 11.

8451645

018910

Genl. Orders No. 191  
Series of 1863 from the  
War Dept



*E*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*

*Ci*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ellor Hill*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Danmannon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

*G. Smith*

Original

S

11

Mo.

George Smith

Prt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258.)

Spasman

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

George Smith

Prvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

On furlough.  
Time expired Aug.  
30, 1863. Absent with-  
out leave.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Spanner

(1863)

Copyied.

S

11

Mo.

George Smith

Prt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

Spanner

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

George Smith

Prvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

George Smith  
Prt Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

S

11

Mo.

George Smith

Prt

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill. .

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Spanner

S

11

Mo.

George Smith

Prvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spencer



S

11

Mo.

George Smith  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith,*

*A*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Porter*

Copyist

*D*

11

Mo.

*George Smith,*

*B*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug, 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Enter*

S

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Shangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(163c)

*R. C. Taylor*

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangerman Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*  
(1862) *Copyist*

*J*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*T. C. Taylor*

Copyright.

*D*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*N. C. Taylor*

Copyright.



*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31* Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*A. C. Taylor*

Agent

*S*

11

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* This Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *Vol 83325 R.P. Div. - 1857.*

*A. C. Taylor*

S 1 11

Mo.

George Smith

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bond Co. Ill.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.

By whom St. Grey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the following named engagements;

Frederick Town Mo. Oct. 21/61

New Madrid Island Mo. Oct.

Point Pleasant Mo. Nov. 62.

Advance on & siege of

Corinth Miss. Apr. May &

June 62, Battle of Iuka

(over)

Nichol

JUL 13.

32901485

1394.

Miss. Sept. 19/62, Battle at  
Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4/62,  
Oxford Miss. Oct. & Nov. 62,  
Jackson Miss. May 63,  
Advance on Assault on  
works & Siege of Vicksburg  
Miss. May, June & July 63,  
Mechanicsburg Miss. June 63,  
Richmond La. June 63,  
Barnes Cross Roads July  
13/64, Tupelo Miss. July  
14 & 15/64, Talladatchee  
River Abbeville Hurrican  
Creek & Oxford Miss. Aug.  
64,  
March through Ark. & Mo.  
distance 600 Oct. & Nov. 64.  
Battle at Nashville Tenn.  
Dec. 15/64, Brentwood  
Tenn. Dec. 16/64.  
Deserted Regiment at Cairo  
Ill. Feb. 7/65.

*Smith George*

, Co. *B*,

*11*

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

*2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. E. C.

Transportation

No. 1757

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25, 1864.

Name, George Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Gilliamville Ills

Length of Furlough, 21 Days

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Smette, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

L. H. Cherry

George Smette

Ballard  
3755

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
George Smette  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January first 1864.  
By G. N. Gray  
" " Regiment of Ind V. I  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Reg't of Ind Vol I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

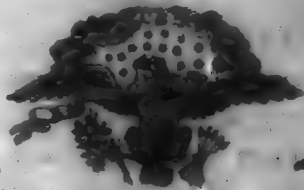
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF  
Illinois



TOWN OF  
Champaign Co

I, George Smith born in Pond Co  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864.  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Smith do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Ill.  
this 1st day of January 1864. } George Smith  
Before Wm. H. H. H. H. } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. H. H. H.  
and Eng. H. H. H.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Smith  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

W. H. H. H.  
11th Regiment of Ill. V. I. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 20th day of January 1864, at La Grange Ill. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 11th Regiment of Ill. V. I. Volunteers, on



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Smith,  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chicago, Illinois  
 the 10 day of January 1899  
 Witness: John W. [Signature]

11-17  
 No. 4545  
George Smith  
 Volunteered at Chicago, Illinois  
January 10  
 By J. P. [Signature]  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass V.I.  
11<sup>th</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mass V.I.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that (y)  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (A. G. O. No. 708.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate for all  
 cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays  
 bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will mean, in all cases, he filed in the  
 Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments  
 as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF La Grange  


I, George Smith born in Bond County  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Smith do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange  
this 1st day of January 1864,  
George Smith  
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Hawley  
Asst Surg M D  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G Smith  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 ft 6 in tall,  
56 inches high.

A J Gray 1st Lieut  
Regiment of Miss Infy Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of  
the 10th day of January, 1864, at La Grange Illinois Volunteers, on

1st Lieut  
1st Regt  
Miss Infy  
Volunteers

✓ *Smith* <sup>2457</sup> *Gillmore W.*

Co *H*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8470747 | " |
| 2  | 8470802 | " |
| 3  | 8470880 | " |
| 4  | 8470978 | " |
| 5  | 8471072 | " |
| 6  | 8471158 | " |
| 7  | 8471239 | " |
| 8  | 8471403 | " |
| 9  |         | " |
| 10 |         | " |
| 11 |         | " |
| 12 |         | " |
| 13 |         | " |
| 14 |         | " |
| 15 |         | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *7 mo. inf.*

*Gillmore W. Smith*  
*Leafe*, Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, *Jan 15*, 186 *6*

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 186 *6*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *65* <sup>*33*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 7 Mo. I.*

*Dec 15. 64. \$9.96. to be  
 deducted from pay for  
 transportation furnished  
 on furlough.*

Book mark: *one Springfield Rifle marked J. acc. no.*  
*Account \$6.00 retained under L.O. 101 & 20.*

*J. W. Bates*

8

11

Mo.

Gilman W. Smith

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec, 10, 1863.

Where Abing Miss.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$ 9.96 to be deducted from pay for transportation furnished on furlough

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

8

11

Mo.

Gillman W. Smith

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1863.\*

Where V Burg, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
C. B. Smith

8

11

Mo.

Gillman W. Smith

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
Bounty due.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coppied.



*Sumner M. Smith*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty due \$10*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



8

11

Mo.

G. W. Smith

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due bounty \$100

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. H. W.  
Compr

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Lillmore Cr. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1865.\*

Where *Cheng. Miss.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Essey*

L

11

Mo.

Gilmore W. Smith

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1863.\*

Where Pickensburg, Ohio \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Washburn  
since Dec. 10, 64.

Third & fourth installment  
of bounty due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

34501450

Casey

✓ *Smith. Harmon* 2488

Co. B., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8456840 | " |
| 2  | 8456910 | " |
| 3  | 8457002 | " |
| 4  | 8457092 | " |
| 5  | 8457193 | " |
| 6  | 8457280 | " |
| 7  | 8457366 | " |
| 8  | 8457545 | " |
| 9  |         | " |
| 10 |         | " |
| 11 |         | " |
| 12 |         | " |
| 13 |         | " |
| 14 |         | " |
| 15 |         | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |
| 26 |         | " |
| 27 |         | " |
| 28 |         | " |
| 29 |         | " |
| 30 |         | " |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *7 mo. Inf.*

*S*

*11*

Mo.

*Harrison Smith*

*Art*, Co. *B*; *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Aug 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Aug 15*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *19*<sup>*37*</sup>.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Angels*

S

11

Mo.

Harmon Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & 20 Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 23, 1864.\*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Hospital.  
Memphis Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(254c)

Engl.

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

*Harmon Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 1864.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(1865)

*Engle*

Copyist.

5

11

Mo.

Edw. Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 23, 1864.\*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyrol.



S

11

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 1864.\*

Where Neshawt, Miss.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Deamon Smith

1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 23rd, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 23, 1864.\*

Where Wicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied

*S*

11

Mo.

*Harmon Smith*

*Orin*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29*, 1864.\*

Where *Wicksburg Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156)

*C. G. Smith*  
Approved

*E*

11

Mo.

*Harmon Smith*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm Lee*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 23*, 1867.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Taken up by transfer  
Dec. 26 from 7 Mo.  
Let his Vol. O.O. No. 153  
Genl Canby*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(355-)

*W. G. Smith*

Copyright.

✓ 812459  
Smith, Henry

Co. a., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |         |
|----------|---------|
| 18452878 | 8454293 |
| 18452976 | 8454346 |
| 18453075 | 8454427 |
| 18453178 | 8449375 |
| 18453267 | 8454524 |
| 18453368 | 8454619 |
| 18453449 | 8454708 |
| 18453479 | 8454788 |
| 18453555 | 8455040 |
| 18453630 | 8454966 |
| 18453699 |         |
| 18453765 |         |
| 18453828 |         |
| 18453889 |         |
| 18453948 |         |
| 18453998 |         |
| 18454047 |         |
| 18451604 |         |
| 18454875 |         |
| 18449389 |         |
| 18454093 |         |
| 18454138 |         |
| 18454184 |         |
| 18454224 |         |
| 18454266 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

S

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Age 30 yrs.

Due Gov't for rations  
\$ 10.00

Book mark:

Caudolph

S.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

1st Lt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. May 9/66-

to accept commission  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Book mark:

Randolph

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*2nd*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1863.\*

Where *Montg Ala*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\* Due Gov for ration*

*10 00*

*\* Remark cancelled by  
line drawn through*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadrick*

(156r)

Copyist.



S

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1863.\*

Where Montgomery Ala.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Gov. for Re-  
turn \$ 25<sup>00</sup> Twenty  
five dollars

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(238c)

Leadwell

Original.

S.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith  
2 Lt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1865.  
Where Montgomery Ala.  
Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Due Gov't for  
Rations 25.00

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

D.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

241, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1864.\*

Where Montgomery Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
1 Serg't Due Gov't  
for 30 nations \* 15.00

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(234r)

Copyd.

J

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

5th, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery, Ala., May 9, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1865.

Where Montgomery, Ala.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Where Enrolled - Mercer's 11 Cong. Dist.  
 Attached by Lieut. L. A. H. Lane, A. C. H., 1 Div,  
 16th A.C. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. in Co. A, 11th A.C.  
 1st Lieut. via Pickrell, promoted, Received  
 and accepted commission, May 7, 65.  
 Attached in to date May 9, 1865.

Book mark:

*O*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*189th*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Summer Ill*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*Rev. Fish*  
*Comptroller*

S.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

159X

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Sumner Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

S

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

1594, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 1864

Where Summer Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paedolph

S

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Summer Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> inst Ret  
bounty due from  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Corp'l to  
Sgt Aug 17/64. From  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Oct 8/64  
As appears on roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph  
(334)

Original



8 | 11 | Mo.

Henry Smith  
Sergeant Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third installment  
Ueh. bounty due -  
Promoted to Sergh  
Aug. 17. from Capt.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Martin  
(356) App'd.

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Capt.

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third installment Veterans Bounty due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(116c)

Copyist.

8 | 11 | Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Martin

6

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Veteran  
Jan. to 4. Advanced  
pay, premium and  
Bounty unpaid

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1*

1864.

Where

*Sumner, Ill.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. C. Taylor*

S.

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Corp.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*7 Aug 5, 1864*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted Jan 2/64. Mustered as Veteran**1. Correct me by 24~*

Book mark:.....

*Randolph*

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn, Jan. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$13<sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Age 28 years.

Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of (over)

Book mark: .....

L. B. Smith

APR. 11.

8451604

01891\*

Genl. Orders No. 191  
series of 1863 from  
the War Dept.



5

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill. . .

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(254)

Martin

August

8 | 11 | Mo.

Henry Smith  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Wattson

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martins

6

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Capt.* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* .

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Marlin*

(112-)

Copyist.

*D*

11

Mo.

*Harvey Smith*  
*Corp. Co. M.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith  
Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith.

Cook Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(Side)

Copyist.



8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith.

Cpl.

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept &amp; Oct.

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 28

1861.\*

Where

Sumner, Ill.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(1356)

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith.*

*Capt.*, Co. A, II Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *App'td capt Aug.*  
*3<sup>d</sup>. 62 in place of*  
*Henry S. Applegate reduced,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith.

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(116)

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith.

Prot. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

(514)

Copied.

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith.

Priv<sup>t</sup>, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James W. Leiby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leiby

(110c)

Copied.

S

11

Mo.

Henry Smith.

Priv

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Calverly

8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer. Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(152c)

Callaway

8

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*Where *Sumner, Ills.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(262r)

*Cassidy*  
Copied.



8

11

Mo.

Henry Smith.

Privt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis. Mo. Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer. Ills., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Cassway.

*Smith Henry*

, Co. *A*,

**11**

Reg't Mo. Inf.

**3**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

**2**

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
Twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service; account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my service as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Francisco,  
the 1st day of January, 1864

Witness:  
Wm. D. Ballard

No. 9  
Henry Smith  
Volunteered at  
San Francisco  
January 1st 1864  
of 26 days  
11th Regt. Me. V. I.

## RE-ENLISTMENT:

Last served in Co. (A),

11th Regt. Me. V. I.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Ballard

5755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of Henry Smith, \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby  
fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois



TOWN OF La Grange

I, Henry Smith born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Russia aged Twenty Eight years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE  
to have volunteered this First day of January 1864  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may  
be, established by law for volunteers. And I Henry Smith  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange  
this 1st day of Jan 1864  
Before L. H. Gray, 1st Lieut

Henry Smith

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Prof. Nancy Ann  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and  
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied  
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion,  
is 5 feet 4 3/4 inches high.

L. H. Gray  
1st Lt 11th Me. I. & F. Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 11th Me. I. & F.

John Smith  
1st Lieut 11th Me. I. & F.  
Recruiting Officer

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
 as a recruit, voluntarily enter the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
Twenty-eight years old; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
 term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving hereof and faithfully as a recruit for three years.

Given at La Grange, Tenn.  
11th January 1864  
Henry Smith

Witness:  
Chas. J. Smith

## RE-ENLISTMENT.

Last served in Co. (a)  
11th Regt. Mr. V. I.  
 Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ 186

11. 1/2  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Smith  
 Volunteered at  
La Grange Tenn  
January 1st 1864  
of 2d Regt 1st Lt  
11th Regt Mr. V. I.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby  
 freely give my consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

O. Illinois



# TOWN OF

Ch. C. Sumner

I, Henry Smith born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Poissieu aged Twenty Eight years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE  
to have volunteered this First day of January 1864  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may  
be, established by law for volunteers. And I Henry Smith  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, John C. Kinnear

This 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1964

Before L. H. Gray, Jr.

Henry Smith.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Prof. H. A. S. S.*  
11 m. O. V. Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_, previously to his enlistment, and that he was actually sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier is \_\_\_\_\_

Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion  
is Five feet 4 1/2 inches high.

*L. H. Gray*  
110 G-11th Nov. 1918 Recruiting Office

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
Volunteers, on the 27th day of January, 1864

2. March 1891

No. 1711

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Henry Smith

Rank, Captain

Where gone, Cincinnati Ohio

Length of Service, 20 Days

✓ 2460.  
*Smith Henry*

Co. D., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| 1 8460918  | 8461591     |
| 2 8460920  | 8461649     |
| 3 8460902  | 8461721     |
| 4 8460184  | 8461887     |
| 5 8460271  | 8461899     |
| 6 8460357  | 8461983     |
| 7 8460442  | 8462073     |
| 8 8460523  | 8462146     |
| 9 8460608  | 8462322     |
| 10 8460691 | 3927-Q-1679 |
| 11 8460776 |             |
| 12 8460856 |             |
| 13 8460933 |             |
| 14 8461010 |             |
| 15 8461086 |             |
| 16 8461156 |             |
| 17 8461228 |             |
| 18 8461294 |             |
| 19 8461370 |             |
| 20 8461418 |             |
| 21 8461489 |             |
| 22 8461559 |             |
| 23 8461625 |             |
| 24 8461689 |             |
| 25 8461731 |             |

Book Mark: 3927-Q-1679

See also



*S* | *11* | *Mo.*

*Henry Smith,*

*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3927 A. 79*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1879.*

*Wounded in shoulder  
in action at Corinth, Miss.,  
October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862 - wounded  
in the thigh in action near  
Nashville, Tenn., Decem-  
ber 16, 1864*

*Wm W. Davis,*

23.

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Plt Co. D*

, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, 15 Jan*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*15 Jan*, 1866.

Last paid to

*30 June*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

*779*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks:

*Age 28 yrs*

Book mark:

*Dayton*

S.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Prvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pol

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept-Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

5.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Private

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

*T.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Pl*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hayton*

*L*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Josh*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in*

*wounded near Nashville*

*Gen. Decatur*

*Gen Hospital*

Book mark:



*L*

11

Mo.

*Tenny Smith*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded near Fort Hill*

*Texon*

*Amber Hospital*

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Ch.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment  
of Veteran Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Henry Smith**Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Third installment  
of Veteran Bounty due*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Art.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Feb*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veterans Advance pay  
premiums not County  
not paid*

Book mark:

*2*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Co. B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Salvage, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pvt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, 5 Aug, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*5 Aug, 1864.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *M.O. by reason of  
Re Enlistment as Vet  
Vol Dec 31/63.*

*1 crossed out by 84*

Book mark:

*Dayton*



*D*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Co. D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 29 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *17. 6/100*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1. 00* 100

Remarks: *Age 26, Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Genl. Order No 191 Series of 1863 from the war sept.*

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

S | 11 | Mo.

Henry Smith  
Col., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 188 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23 | 11 | Mo.

Henry Smith  
Priv, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin  
Copyright

ES

11

Mo.

Henry Smith  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist

S

11

Mo.

Henry Smith  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. W. Langdon

Copyist.

C.S.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith  
Ct., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. McLaughlin  
Copyist

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Plk.*, Co. *10*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Laughton*  
Clerk

11

Mo.

*Harmon Smith*  
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

St. page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Langdon*  
Copyright



OK

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the  
Battle of Corinth Miss  
Oct 3. 1862, & sent  
to Genl. Hospital.

Book mark:

W. M. Langhlin

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in the  
battle of Corinth  
and sent to Genl.  
Hospital,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Loughlin*

Mo.

Appears on

for Wm. H. T. Davis, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(25)

Copyright

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Pol.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Duggett*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Plt.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1882*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

0 D.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pvt.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1882.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Waggs A

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Laggett*

5.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pr.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett



B.

11

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pr.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Duggan

0. | **11** | **Mo.**

Henry Smith  
Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S. | 11 | Mo.

Henry Smith

Pol., Capt. Handee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 13 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 3927-A-1879

Daggett

*Smith Henry*

*Regt. Co. D*

**11**

**Mo. Inf.**

Reg't

*S*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers **2**

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A **1**

Med. Examination

Misc. Information **2**

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 18121

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Henry Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lebanon Missouri

Length of Furlough, 30 Day

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Smith*  
Private Company *D*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec 15 & 16 - 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Smith*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the thigh*  
Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.*  
*Corps* dated *Clifton Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.*  
*Official report book No. -*  
*Heil. Div. Tenn. Page 583*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*3.10.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

H. Smith

Pvt Company D

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo

Volunteers at the battle of Lebanon

Kip

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> 1862



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. Smith  
 Rank, Pvt, Company D, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inf, State, Mo  
 Place of casualty, Corinth Miss  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Shoulder severe \*  
Index 8 & 33. Index 4. Arm slight  
 Date of casualty, Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Army of Miss  
Battle of Corinth. Index 4. P. 4.  
 \* Wounded Arm. in Medical section  
Report battle of Corinth Miss dated 24 Oct. 62  
by A.B. Campbell Med. Director Army of the Miss.  
Index 16 P. 7-13. p. 17.

Id. 5  
24 May 63

Frank McGlathery  
Clerk.

9.19.77.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability as by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Tenn  
the 11th day of January 1864  
Witness: Edw. R. Langston Henry Smith

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Henry Smith  
Volunteered at La Grange, Tenn  
January 11th 1864.  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (d)  
11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Gallard  
3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St. Louis*

I, *Henry Smith* born in *Brown Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-six* years,  
and by occupation a *Tailor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*.  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*.  
Before me, *J. B. Gray*

*Henry Smith*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos Hawley*  
*Act Surg M D*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*six & 1/4* inches high.

*J. B. Gray* 1st Lt.  
*11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *10th* *Missouri* Regiment of *Inf.*, *Volunteers*, on  
the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis*

*Henry Smith*  
*134th*  
*Missouri*  
*Inf.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recording return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at La Grange Tenn the 11th day of January 1864.  
Witness: John D. Dyer Henry Smith

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
11th Regt of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

11. July  
No. 104  
Henry Smith  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1864.  
By L. H. Curry 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Henry Smith born in Brown Co  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty six years,  
and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Smith do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this first day of January 1864  
Before me

John H. Gray } Henry Smith  
Notary Public } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Hawley  
Assistant Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Smith  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes light hair light complexion, is five feet  
six & 4 inches high.

John H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 22d day of January 1864 at St. Louis  
John H. Gray  
Notary Public  
Chas. Hawley  
Assistant Surgeon  
Henry Smith  
1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

✓ 2461  
Smith Jacob

Co Art., 11 Missouri Inf.

Prim<sup>t</sup> Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8452666 | ■ |
| 2  | 8452679 | ■ |
| 3  | 8452690 | ■ |
| 4  | 8452703 | ■ |
| 5  | 8452717 | ■ |
| 6  | 8452730 | ■ |
| 7  | 8452743 | ■ |
| 8  | 8452786 | ■ |
| 9  |         | ■ |
| 10 |         | ■ |
| 11 |         | ■ |
| 12 |         | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Rank *P. Muster*, 11. Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 15, 1866.*

Last paid to

*July 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *17 77* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *21000* 100; due \$ *19000* 100

Remarks: *Stop for trans-*

*portation while on*

*furlough \$13.81 1/2 and*

*one 1 Sgt. Pash. (age 23*

Book mark : .....

*W. H. Fagan*

8

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Rank *P. Mus.*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for trans-*  
*portation while on*  
*furlough \$13.81 1/2.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ragan*



S | 11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Rank <sup>Principal</sup> ~~Private~~, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One installment

Det. bounty due

Absent on fur. since

Oct. 21, 1864. Stoppage

for transportation

\$926 1/4

Book mark:

W. R. Ragan

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith  
Principal

Rank *Musician*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *One installment  
yet fourly due.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Ryan*

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Principal

Rank *Musician*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One installment  
Yet quarterly due.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ragan*

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Principal

Rank *Musical*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One installment, Vet. Bounty due.*

Book mark:

*W. R. Ragan*

5

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Principal

Rank *Musician*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Ryan*

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith  
Principal

Rank ~~Musicien~~, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered in  
Mar 1/64 at Vicksburg Miss. for  
3 yrs.

First muster on which name  
appears.

Book mark:

Ed. R. Ryan

✓ 2462  
Smith Jacob

Co. A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8454332 | 2  |
| 2  | 8454406 | 3  |
| 3  | 8454499 | 4  |
| 4  | 8454589 | 5  |
| 5  | 8454684 | 6  |
| 6  | 8454765 | 7  |
| 7  | 8454843 | 8  |
| 8  | 8455021 | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark: 7693b.ms.87

See also 7 Miss. Inf.

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pri

Co. A

, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ 56 76 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 140 100

Remarks: Age 21

Book mark:

7690.2.87

Randolph



S

11

Mo.

James Smith

Co., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. A. Smith

(246)

Original

*S* | 11 | Mo.

*Jacob Smith*

*Co.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*De adriat*

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Ficksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Ficksburg.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

S

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Det. at Brng  
#2, since Dec 28/64  
Ord Col. Hubbard

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(350c)

Copyright.

5

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1864.\*

Where Fickburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. as teamster  
at Brig's H. 2 Dec 28  
'64 Ord Col L. F. Hubbs

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(358e)

Copyright

S.

11

Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1864.

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. as teamster

at Brig. H. 2. Dec 28

'64 Col L. J. Hubbard

Transferred from 7<sup>th</sup> Mo

Inf. Dec 14/64 S. O.

153 Gen Canby.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(358e)

Copyied.

*Smith Jacob*

*Reg't Co. A.*

*11*

Reg't

*Mo. Inf.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *3*

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



South Jewels  
a

Head Qrs. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. U.S. Army Texas.  
Pulaski Texas. Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders

No. 46 } etc.

III. The following named enlisted  
men are hereby detailed for duty at these Head  
Qrs. and will report at once.

Private Jacob Smith, "A" Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. Veto.

By order of

Col. S. F. Husband

J. F. Gere

Librarian.

Comdg. Officer

Co. "A" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

Smith Jacob  
a

a

Spec. Order No. 3

Smith  
re Smith's List  
Smith

Head Quarters, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 16th A. C.

DELOPOLE, ALA.,

June 9th 1865

Special Order 3

No. 24 3rd

II. Private Jacob Smith A. Co. 11th Mo. Vt. Infy.  
is hereby relieved from duty in the Quartermas-  
ters Department of this Brigade and will report  
at once to his Company Commander.

By order of  
Col. L. J. Hubbard  
J. M. Alland

Maj. & a. a. g.

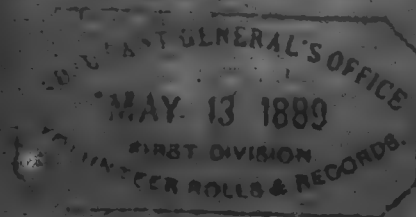
Comdg Officer

A. Co. 11th Mo. Vt. Infy

C.O.

Co A 11 Mo 1889

Co A, 11 - Mo - Inf.





Head Quarters 1st Me Ar Reg  
Memphis Tenn  
January 10 1864

Special Order  
No 2

Extract

The following named enlisted men of  
the 1st Me Ar Reg are hereby detailed for duty in the  
Regimental Quartermasters camp and will report at once for  
duty to Lieut James M. Swan B Co 11th Me Ar Reg  
Viz

J. Smith B Co A 11th Me Ar Reg

C. C. Co A 11th Me Ar Reg

By Order  
Col E. Bowyer  
Comd Regt  
W. J. Simmons  
S. M. Co A 11th Me Ar Reg

✓ 2463  
Smith James C.  
Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8455166 | ■ |
| 2  | 8455260 | ■ |
| 3  | 8455352 | ■ |
| 4  | 8455441 | ■ |
| 5  | 8455529 | ■ |
| 6  | 8455616 | ■ |
| 7  | 8455700 | ■ |
| 8  | 8455784 | ■ |
| 9  | 8455866 | ■ |
| 10 | 8455949 | ■ |
| 11 | 8455962 | ■ |
| 12 | 8457476 | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

James C. Smith

Apt. Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died (wt. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 32<sup>nd</sup> 33<sup>rd</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> 36<sup>th</sup> 37<sup>th</sup> 38<sup>th</sup> 39<sup>th</sup> 40<sup>th</sup> 41<sup>st</sup> 42<sup>nd</sup> 43<sup>rd</sup> 44<sup>th</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> 46<sup>th</sup> 47<sup>th</sup> 48<sup>th</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> 51<sup>st</sup> 52<sup>nd</sup> 53<sup>rd</sup> 54<sup>th</sup> 55<sup>th</sup> 56<sup>th</sup> 57<sup>th</sup> 58<sup>th</sup> 59<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> 61<sup>st</sup> 62<sup>nd</sup> 63<sup>rd</sup> 64<sup>th</sup> 65<sup>th</sup> 66<sup>th</sup> 67<sup>th</sup> 68<sup>th</sup> 69<sup>th</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> 71<sup>st</sup> 72<sup>nd</sup> 73<sup>rd</sup> 74<sup>th</sup> 75<sup>th</sup> 76<sup>th</sup> 77<sup>th</sup> 78<sup>th</sup> 79<sup>th</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> 81<sup>st</sup> 82<sup>nd</sup> 83<sup>rd</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> 85<sup>th</sup> 86<sup>th</sup> 87<sup>th</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> 89<sup>th</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> 91<sup>st</sup> 92<sup>nd</sup> 93<sup>rd</sup> 94<sup>th</sup> 95<sup>th</sup> 96<sup>th</sup> 97<sup>th</sup> 98<sup>th</sup> 99<sup>th</sup> 100<sup>th</sup> 101<sup>st</sup> 102<sup>nd</sup> 103<sup>rd</sup> 104<sup>th</sup> 105<sup>th</sup> 106<sup>th</sup> 107<sup>th</sup> 108<sup>th</sup> 109<sup>th</sup> 110<sup>th</sup> 111<sup>st</sup> 112<sup>nd</sup> 113<sup>rd</sup> 114<sup>th</sup> 115<sup>th</sup> 116<sup>th</sup> 117<sup>th</sup> 118<sup>th</sup> 119<sup>th</sup> 120<sup>th</sup> 121<sup>st</sup> 122<sup>nd</sup> 123<sup>rd</sup> 124<sup>th</sup> 125<sup>th</sup> 126<sup>th</sup> 127<sup>th</sup> 128<sup>th</sup> 129<sup>th</sup> 130<sup>th</sup> 131<sup>st</sup> 132<sup>nd</sup> 133<sup>rd</sup> 134<sup>th</sup> 135<sup>th</sup> 136<sup>th</sup> 137<sup>th</sup> 138<sup>th</sup> 139<sup>th</sup> 140<sup>th</sup> 141<sup>st</sup> 142<sup>nd</sup> 143<sup>rd</sup> 144<sup>th</sup> 145<sup>th</sup> 146<sup>th</sup> 147<sup>th</sup> 148<sup>th</sup> 149<sup>th</sup> 150<sup>th</sup> 151<sup>st</sup> 152<sup>nd</sup> 153<sup>rd</sup> 154<sup>th</sup> 155<sup>th</sup> 156<sup>th</sup> 157<sup>th</sup> 158<sup>th</sup> 159<sup>th</sup> 160<sup>th</sup> 161<sup>st</sup> 162<sup>nd</sup> 163<sup>rd</sup> 164<sup>th</sup> 165<sup>th</sup> 166<sup>th</sup> 167<sup>th</sup> 168<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>st</sup> 172<sup>nd</sup> 173<sup>rd</sup> 174<sup>th</sup> 175<sup>th</sup> 176<sup>th</sup> 177<sup>th</sup> 178<sup>th</sup> 179<sup>th</sup> 180<sup>th</sup> 181<sup>st</sup> 182<sup>nd</sup> 183<sup>rd</sup> 184<sup>th</sup> 185<sup>th</sup> 186<sup>th</sup> 187<sup>th</sup> 188<sup>th</sup> 189<sup>th</sup> 190<sup>th</sup> 191<sup>st</sup> 192<sup>nd</sup> 193<sup>rd</sup> 194<sup>th</sup> 195<sup>th</sup> 196<sup>th</sup> 197<sup>th</sup> 198<sup>th</sup> 199<sup>th</sup> 200<sup>th</sup> 201<sup>st</sup> 202<sup>nd</sup> 203<sup>rd</sup> 204<sup>th</sup> 205<sup>th</sup> 206<sup>th</sup> 207<sup>th</sup> 208<sup>th</sup> 209<sup>th</sup> 210<sup>th</sup> 211<sup>st</sup> 212<sup>nd</sup> 213<sup>rd</sup> 214<sup>th</sup> 215<sup>th</sup> 216<sup>th</sup> 217<sup>th</sup> 218<sup>th</sup> 219<sup>th</sup> 220<sup>th</sup> 221<sup>st</sup> 222<sup>nd</sup> 223<sup>rd</sup> 224<sup>th</sup> 225<sup>th</sup> 226<sup>th</sup> 227<sup>th</sup> 228<sup>th</sup> 229<sup>th</sup> 230<sup>th</sup> 231<sup>st</sup> 232<sup>nd</sup> 233<sup>rd</sup> 234<sup>th</sup> 235<sup>th</sup> 236<sup>th</sup> 237<sup>th</sup> 238<sup>th</sup> 239<sup>th</sup> 240<sup>th</sup> 241<sup>st</sup> 242<sup>nd</sup> 243<sup>rd</sup> 244<sup>th</sup> 245<sup>th</sup> 246<sup>th</sup> 247<sup>th</sup> 248<sup>th</sup> 249<sup>th</sup> 250<sup>th</sup> 251<sup>st</sup> 252<sup>nd</sup> 253<sup>rd</sup> 254<sup>th</sup> 255<sup>th</sup> 256<sup>th</sup> 257<sup>th</sup> 258<sup>th</sup> 259<sup>th</sup> 260<sup>th</sup> 261<sup>st</sup> 262<sup>nd</sup> 263<sup>rd</sup> 264<sup>th</sup> 265<sup>th</sup> 266<sup>th</sup> 267<sup>th</sup> 268<sup>th</sup> 269<sup>th</sup> 270<sup>th</sup> 271<sup>st</sup> 272<sup>nd</sup> 273<sup>rd</sup> 274<sup>th</sup> 275<sup>th</sup> 276<sup>th</sup> 277<sup>th</sup> 278<sup>th</sup> 279<sup>th</sup> 280<sup>th</sup> 281<sup>st</sup> 282<sup>nd</sup> 283<sup>rd</sup> 284<sup>th</sup> 285<sup>th</sup> 286<sup>th</sup> 287<sup>th</sup> 288<sup>th</sup> 289<sup>th</sup> 290<sup>th</sup> 291<sup>st</sup> 292<sup>nd</sup> 293<sup>rd</sup> 294<sup>th</sup> 295<sup>th</sup> 296<sup>th</sup> 297<sup>th</sup> 298<sup>th</sup> 299<sup>th</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> 301<sup>st</sup> 302<sup>nd</sup> 303<sup>rd</sup> 304<sup>th</sup> 305<sup>th</sup> 306<sup>th</sup> 307<sup>th</sup> 308<sup>th</sup> 309<sup>th</sup> 310<sup>th</sup> 311<sup>st</sup> 312<sup>nd</sup> 313<sup>rd</sup> 314<sup>th</sup> 315<sup>th</sup> 316<sup>th</sup> 317<sup>th</sup> 318<sup>th</sup> 319<sup>th</sup> 320<sup>th</sup> 321<sup>st</sup> 322<sup>nd</sup> 323<sup>rd</sup> 324<sup>th</sup> 325<sup>th</sup> 326<sup>th</sup> 327<sup>th</sup> 328<sup>th</sup> 329<sup>th</sup> 330<sup>th</sup> 331<sup>st</sup> 332<sup>nd</sup> 333<sup>rd</sup> 334<sup>th</sup> 335<sup>th</sup> 336<sup>th</sup> 337<sup>th</sup> 338<sup>th</sup> 339<sup>th</sup> 340<sup>th</sup> 341<sup>st</sup> 342<sup>nd</sup> 343<sup>rd</sup> 344<sup>th</sup> 345<sup>th</sup> 346<sup>th</sup> 347<sup>th</sup> 348<sup>th</sup> 349<sup>th</sup> 350<sup>th</sup> 351<sup>st</sup> 352<sup>nd</sup> 353<sup>rd</sup> 354<sup>th</sup> 355<sup>th</sup> 356<sup>th</sup> 357<sup>th</sup> 358<sup>th</sup> 359<sup>th</sup> 360<sup>th</sup> 361<sup>st</sup> 362<sup>nd</sup> 363<sup>rd</sup> 364<sup>th</sup> 365<sup>th</sup> 366<sup>th</sup> 367<sup>th</sup> 368<sup>th</sup> 369<sup>th</sup> 370<sup>th</sup> 371<sup>st</sup> 372<sup>nd</sup> 373<sup>rd</sup> 374<sup>th</sup> 375<sup>th</sup> 376<sup>th</sup> 377<sup>th</sup> 378<sup>th</sup> 379<sup>th</sup> 380<sup>th</sup> 381<sup>st</sup> 382<sup>nd</sup> 383<sup>rd</sup> 384<sup>th</sup> 385<sup>th</sup> 386<sup>th</sup> 387<sup>th</sup> 388<sup>th</sup> 389<sup>th</sup> 390<sup>th</sup> 391<sup>st</sup> 392<sup>nd</sup> 393<sup>rd</sup> 394<sup>th</sup> 395<sup>th</sup> 396<sup>th</sup> 397<sup>th</sup> 398<sup>th</sup> 399<sup>th</sup> 400<sup>th</sup> 401<sup>st</sup> 402<sup>nd</sup> 403<sup>rd</sup> 404<sup>th</sup> 405<sup>th</sup> 406<sup>th</sup> 407<sup>th</sup> 408<sup>th</sup> 409<sup>th</sup> 410<sup>th</sup> 411<sup>st</sup> 412<sup>nd</sup> 413<sup>rd</sup> 414<sup>th</sup> 415<sup>th</sup> 416<sup>th</sup> 417<sup>th</sup> 418<sup>th</sup> 419<sup>th</sup> 420<sup>th</sup> 421<sup>st</sup> 422<sup>nd</sup> 423<sup>rd</sup> 424<sup>th</sup> 425<sup>th</sup> 426<sup>th</sup> 427<sup>th</sup> 428<sup>th</sup> 429<sup>th</sup> 430<sup>th</sup> 431<sup>st</sup> 432<sup>nd</sup> 433<sup>rd</sup> 434<sup>th</sup> 435<sup>th</sup> 436<sup>th</sup> 437<sup>th</sup> 438<sup>th</sup> 439<sup>th</sup> 440<sup>th</sup> 441<sup>st</sup> 442<sup>nd</sup> 443<sup>rd</sup> 444<sup>th</sup> 445<sup>th</sup> 446<sup>th</sup> 447<sup>th</sup> 448<sup>th</sup> 449<sup>th</sup> 450<sup>th</sup> 451<sup>st</sup> 452<sup>nd</sup> 453<sup>rd</sup> 454<sup>th</sup> 455<sup>th</sup> 456<sup>th</sup> 457<sup>th</sup> 458<sup>th</sup> 459<sup>th</sup> 460<sup>th</sup> 461<sup>st</sup> 462<sup>nd</sup> 463<sup>rd</sup> 464<sup>th</sup> 465<sup>th</sup> 466<sup>th</sup> 467<sup>th</sup> 468<sup>th</sup> 469<sup>th</sup> 470<sup>th</sup> 471<sup>st</sup> 472<sup>nd</sup> 473<sup>rd</sup> 474<sup>th</sup> 475<sup>th</sup> 476<sup>th</sup> 477<sup>th</sup> 478<sup>th</sup> 479<sup>th</sup> 480<sup>th</sup> 481<sup>st</sup> 482<sup>nd</sup> 483<sup>rd</sup> 484<sup>th</sup> 485<sup>th</sup> 486<sup>th</sup> 487<sup>th</sup> 488<sup>th</sup> 489<sup>th</sup> 490<sup>th</sup> 491<sup>st</sup> 492<sup>nd</sup> 493<sup>rd</sup> 494<sup>th</sup> 495<sup>th</sup> 496<sup>th</sup> 497<sup>th</sup> 498<sup>th</sup> 499<sup>th</sup> 500<sup>th</sup> 501<sup>st</sup> 502<sup>nd</sup> 503<sup>rd</sup> 504<sup>th</sup> 505<sup>th</sup> 506<sup>th</sup> 507<sup>th</sup> 508<sup>th</sup> 509<sup>th</sup> 510<sup>th</sup> 511<sup>st</sup> 512<sup>nd</sup> 513<sup>rd</sup> 514<sup>th</sup> 515<sup>th</sup> 516<sup>th</sup> 517<sup>th</sup> 518<sup>th</sup> 519<sup>th</sup> 520<sup>th</sup> 521<sup>st</sup> 522<sup>nd</sup> 523<sup>rd</sup> 524<sup>th</sup> 525<sup>th</sup> 526<sup>th</sup> 527<sup>th</sup> 528<sup>th</sup> 529<sup>th</sup> 530<sup>th</sup> 531<sup>st</sup> 532<sup>nd</sup> 533<sup>rd</sup> 534<sup>th</sup> 535<sup>th</sup> 536<sup>th</sup> 537<sup>th</sup> 538<sup>th</sup> 539<sup>th</sup> 540<sup>th</sup> 541<sup>st</sup> 542<sup>nd</sup> 543<sup>rd</sup> 544<sup>th</sup> 545<sup>th</sup> 546<sup>th</sup> 547<sup>th</sup> 548<sup>th</sup> 549<sup>th</sup> 550<sup>th</sup> 551<sup>st</sup> 552<sup>nd</sup> 553<sup>rd</sup> 554<sup>th</sup> 555<sup>th</sup> 556<sup>th</sup> 557<sup>th</sup> 558<sup>th</sup> 559<sup>th</sup> 560<sup>th</sup> 561<sup>st</sup> 562<sup>nd</sup> 563<sup>rd</sup> 564<sup>th</sup> 565<sup>th</sup> 566<sup>th</sup> 567<sup>th</sup> 568<sup>th</sup> 569<sup>th</sup> 570<sup>th</sup> 571<sup>st</sup> 572<sup>nd</sup> 573<sup>rd</sup> 574<sup>th</sup> 575<sup>th</sup> 576<sup>th</sup> 577<sup>th</sup> 578<sup>th</sup> 579<sup>th</sup> 580<sup>th</sup> 581<sup>st</sup> 582<sup>nd</sup> 583<sup>rd</sup> 584<sup>th</sup> 585<sup>th</sup> 586<sup>th</sup> 587<sup>th</sup> 588<sup>th</sup> 589<sup>th</sup> 590<sup>th</sup> 591<sup>st</sup> 592<sup>nd</sup> 593<sup>rd</sup> 594<sup>th</sup> 595<sup>th</sup> 596<sup>th</sup> 597<sup>th</sup> 598<sup>th</sup> 599<sup>th</sup> 600<sup>th</sup> 601<sup>st</sup> 602<sup>nd</sup> 603<sup>rd</sup> 604<sup>th</sup> 605<sup>th</sup> 606<sup>th</sup> 607<sup>th</sup> 608<sup>th</sup> 609<sup>th</sup> 610<sup>th</sup> 611<sup>st</sup> 612<sup>nd</sup> 613<sup>rd</sup> 614<sup>th</sup> 615<sup>th</sup> 616<sup>th</sup> 617<sup>th</sup> 618<sup>th</sup> 619<sup>th</sup> 620<sup>th</sup> 621<sup>st</sup> 622<sup>nd</sup> 623<sup>rd</sup> 624<sup>th</sup> 625<sup>th</sup> 626<sup>th</sup> 627<sup>th</sup> 628<sup>th</sup> 629<sup>th</sup> 630<sup>th</sup> 631<sup>st</sup> 632<sup>nd</sup> 633<sup>rd</sup> 634<sup>th</sup> 635<sup>th</sup> 636<sup>th</sup> 637<sup>th</sup> 638<sup>th</sup> 639<sup>th</sup> 640<sup>th</sup> 641<sup>st</sup> 642<sup>nd</sup> 643<sup>rd</sup> 644<sup>th</sup> 645<sup>th</sup> 646<sup>th</sup> 647<sup>th</sup> 648<sup>th</sup> 649<sup>th</sup> 650<sup>th</sup> 651<sup>st</sup> 652<sup>nd</sup> 653<sup>rd</sup> 654<sup>th</sup> 655<sup>th</sup> 656<sup>th</sup> 657<sup>th</sup> 658<sup>th</sup> 659<sup>th</sup> 660<sup>th</sup> 661<sup>st</sup> 662<sup>nd</sup> 663<sup>rd</sup> 664<sup>th</sup> 665<sup>th</sup> 666<sup>th</sup> 667<sup>th</sup> 668<sup>th</sup> 669<sup>th</sup> 670<sup>th</sup> 671<sup>st</sup> 672<sup>nd</sup> 673<sup>rd</sup> 674<sup>th</sup> 675<sup>th</sup> 676<sup>th</sup> 677<sup>th</sup> 678<sup>th</sup> 679<sup>th</sup> 680<sup>th</sup> 681<sup>st</sup> 682<sup>nd</sup> 683<sup>rd</sup> 684<sup>th</sup> 685<sup>th</sup> 686<sup>th</sup> 687<sup>th</sup> 688<sup>th</sup> 689<sup>th</sup> 690<sup>th</sup> 691<sup>st</sup> 692<sup>nd</sup> 693<sup>rd</sup> 694<sup>th</sup> 695<sup>th</sup> 696<sup>th</sup> 697<sup>th</sup> 698<sup>th</sup> 699<sup>th</sup> 700<sup>th</sup> 701<sup>st</sup> 702<sup>nd</sup> 703<sup>rd</sup> 704<sup>th</sup> 705<sup>th</sup> 706<sup>th</sup> 707<sup>th</sup> 708<sup>th</sup> 709<sup>th</sup> 710<sup>th</sup> 711<sup>st</sup> 712<sup>nd</sup> 713<sup>rd</sup> 714<sup>th</sup> 715<sup>th</sup> 716<sup>th</sup> 717<sup>th</sup> 718<sup>th</sup> 719<sup>th</sup> 720<sup>th</sup> 721<sup>st</sup> 722<sup>nd</sup> 723<sup>rd</sup> 724<sup>th</sup> 725<sup>th</sup> 726<sup>th</sup> 727<sup>th</sup> 728<sup>th</sup> 729<sup>th</sup> 730<sup>th</sup> 731<sup>st</sup> 732<sup>nd</sup> 733<sup>rd</sup> 734<sup>th</sup> 735<sup>th</sup> 736<sup>th</sup> 737<sup>th</sup> 738<sup>th</sup> 739<sup>th</sup> 740<sup>th</sup> 741<sup>st</sup> 742<sup>nd</sup> 743<sup>rd</sup> 744<sup>th</sup> 745<sup>th</sup> 746<sup>th</sup> 747<sup>th</sup> 748<sup>th</sup> 749<sup>th</sup> 750<sup>th</sup> 751<sup>st</sup> 752<sup>nd</sup> 753<sup>rd</sup> 754<sup>th</sup> 755<sup>th</sup> 756<sup>th</sup> 757<sup>th</sup> 758<sup>th</sup> 759<sup>th</sup> 760<sup>th</sup> 761<sup>st</sup> 762<sup>nd</sup> 763<sup>rd</sup> 764<sup>th</sup> 765<sup>th</sup> 766<sup>th</sup> 767<sup>th</sup> 768<sup>th</sup> 769<sup>th</sup> 770<sup>th</sup> 771<sup>st</sup> 772<sup>nd</sup> 773<sup>rd</sup> 774<sup>th</sup> 775<sup>th</sup> 776<sup>th</sup> 777<sup>th</sup> 778<sup>th</sup> 779<sup>th</sup> 780<sup>th</sup> 781<sup>st</sup> 782<sup>nd</sup> 783<sup>rd</sup> 784<sup>th</sup> 785<sup>th</sup> 786<sup>th</sup> 787<sup>th</sup> 788<sup>th</sup> 789<sup>th</sup> 790<sup>th</sup> 791<sup>st</sup> 792<sup>nd</sup> 793<sup>rd</sup> 794<sup>th</sup> 795<sup>th</sup> 796<sup>th</sup> 797<sup>th</sup> 798<sup>th</sup> 799<sup>th</sup> 800<sup>th</sup> 801<sup>st</sup> 802<sup>nd</sup> 803<sup>rd</sup> 804<sup>th</sup> 805<sup>th</sup> 806<sup>th</sup> 807<sup>th</sup> 808<sup>th</sup> 809<sup>th</sup> 810<sup>th</sup> 811<sup>st</sup> 812<sup>nd</sup> 813<sup>rd</sup> 814<sup>th</sup> 815<sup>th</sup> 816<sup>th</sup> 817<sup>th</sup> 818<sup>th</sup> 819<sup>th</sup> 820<sup>th</sup> 821<sup>st</sup> 822<sup>nd</sup> 823<sup>rd</sup> 824<sup>th</sup> 825<sup>th</sup> 826<sup>th</sup> 827<sup>th</sup> 828<sup>th</sup> 829<sup>th</sup> 830<sup>th</sup> 831<sup>st</sup> 832<sup>nd</sup> 833<sup>rd</sup> 834<sup>th</sup> 835<sup>th</sup> 836<sup>th</sup> 837<sup>th</sup> 838<sup>th</sup> 839<sup>th</sup> 840<sup>th</sup> 841<sup>st</sup> 842<sup>nd</sup> 843<sup>rd</sup> 844<sup>th</sup> 845<sup>th</sup> 846<sup>th</sup> 847<sup>th</sup> 848<sup>th</sup> 849<sup>th</sup> 850<sup>th</sup> 851<sup>st</sup> 852<sup>nd</sup> 853<sup>rd</sup> 854<sup>th</sup> 855<sup>th</sup> 856<sup>th</sup> 857<sup>th</sup> 858<sup>th</sup> 859<sup>th</sup> 860<sup>th</sup> 861<sup>st</sup> 862<sup>nd</sup> 863<sup>rd</sup> 864<sup>th</sup> 865<sup>th</sup> 866<sup>th</sup> 867<sup>th</sup> 868<sup>th</sup> 869<sup>th</sup> 870<sup>th</sup> 871<sup>st</sup> 872<sup>nd</sup> 873<sup>rd</sup> 874<sup>th</sup> 875<sup>th</sup> 876<sup>th</sup> 877<sup>th</sup> 878<sup>th</sup> 879<sup>th</sup> 880<sup>th</sup> 881<sup>st</sup> 882<sup>nd</sup> 883<sup>rd</sup> 884<sup>th</sup> 885<sup>th</sup> 886<sup>th</sup> 887<sup>th</sup> 888<sup>th</sup> 889<sup>th</sup> 890<sup>th</sup> 891<sup>st</sup> 892<sup>nd</sup> 893<sup>rd</sup> 894<sup>th</sup> 895<sup>th</sup> 896<sup>th</sup> 897<sup>th</sup> 898<sup>th</sup> 899<sup>th</sup> 900<sup>th</sup> 901<sup>st</sup> 902<sup>nd</sup> 903<sup>rd</sup> 904<sup>th</sup> 905<sup>th</sup> 906<sup>th</sup> 907<sup>th</sup> 908<sup>th</sup> 909<sup>th</sup> 910<sup>th</sup> 911<sup>st</sup> 912<sup>nd</sup> 913<sup>rd</sup> 914<sup>th</sup> 915<sup>th</sup> 916<sup>th</sup> 917<sup>th</sup> 918<sup>th</sup> 919<sup>th</sup> 920<sup>th</sup> 921<sup>st</sup> 922<sup>nd</sup> 923<sup>rd</sup> 924<sup>th</sup> 925<sup>th</sup> 926<sup>th</sup> 927<sup>th</sup> 928<sup>th</sup> 929<sup>th</sup> 930<sup>th</sup> 931<sup>st</sup> 932<sup>nd</sup> 933<sup>rd</sup> 934<sup>th</sup> 935<sup>th</sup> 936<sup>th</sup> 937<sup>th</sup> 938<sup>th</sup> 939<sup>th</sup> 940<sup>th</sup> 941<sup>st</sup> 942<sup>nd</sup> 943<sup>rd</sup> 944<sup>th</sup> 945<sup>th</sup> 946<sup>th</sup> 947<sup>th</sup> 948<sup>th</sup> 949<sup>th</sup> 950<sup>th</sup> 951<sup>st</sup> 952<sup>nd</sup> 953<sup>rd</sup> 954<sup>th</sup> 955<sup>th</sup> 956<sup>th</sup> 957<sup>th</sup> 958<sup>th</sup> 959<sup>th</sup> 960<sup>th</sup> 961<sup>st</sup> 962<sup>nd</sup> 963<sup>rd</sup> 964<sup>th</sup> 965<sup>th</sup> 966<sup>th</sup> 967<sup>th</sup> 968<sup>th</sup> 969<sup>th</sup> 970<sup>th</sup> 971<sup>st</sup> 972<sup>nd</sup> 973<sup>rd</sup> 974<sup>th</sup> 975<sup>th</sup> 976<sup>th</sup> 977<sup>th</sup> 978<sup>th</sup> 979<sup>th</sup> 980<sup>th</sup> 981<sup>st</sup> 982<sup>nd</sup> 983<sup>rd</sup> 984<sup>th</sup> 985<sup>th</sup> 986<sup>th</sup> 987<sup>th</sup> 988<sup>th</sup> 989<sup>th</sup> 990<sup>th</sup> 991<sup>st</sup> 992<sup>nd</sup> 993<sup>rd</sup> 994<sup>th</sup> 995<sup>th</sup> 996<sup>th</sup> 997<sup>th</sup> 998<sup>th</sup> 999<sup>th</sup> 1000<sup>th</sup>

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



S

11

Mo.

James C. Smith  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action  
at the Battle of  
Corinth, Miss.,  
Oct 3, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

James C. Smith  
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Killed in action  
at the Battle of  
Corinth Miss., Oct.  
3, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

Copied

11

Mo.

*James S. Smith*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Danvers Co. Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

*Smith*

Copyist.

*C*

11

Mo.

*James E. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(252r)

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James D. Smith*  
Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangerman Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. E. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v. Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Langdon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*J*

11

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*D. E. Taylor*

Copyright.



*S*

11

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Plt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250)

*R. C. Taylor*

Original

J

11

Mo.

*James C. Smith*

*Wnt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 13 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266-)

*Sh. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Plt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

*Smith James C.*

*Part. B.*, Co. *B.*,

*11*  
Reg't

Mo. In.

*1*  
Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

James. C. Smith <sup>798</sup>

Post let 13" 11" Mo Inf.

Killed Oct 3" 1862

\* See inside

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
MILB

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 20, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

\* It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James L. Smith was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at Bangamon, Mo. in  
Company B, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company B, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Sept + Oct, 1862, he is reported  
 "Killed at the Battle of Corinth  
 Sept 30 1862"

\* Under Article 13. Rpt. of Gen. in C. of the Army of the West, signed by A. B. Humphreys, Major  
 General, Army of the West, shows name of James Smith, as being a  
 Casualty.

S. J. 5-11-78.

nm

S. J. D. W. K.

Wm. P. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

✓ 2464 L  
Smith James L  
Co *g*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 8467202 | 8468607 |
| 8467285 | 8469242 |
| 8467366 |         |
| 8467446 |         |
| 8467529 |         |
| 8467612 |         |
| 8467695 |         |
| 8467773 |         |
| 8467845 |         |
| 8467915 |         |
| 8467916 |         |
| 8468036 |         |
| 8468091 |         |
| 8468147 |         |
| 8468195 |         |
| 8468241 |         |
| 8451768 |         |
| 8469080 |         |
| 8449578 |         |
| 8468283 |         |
| 8468335 |         |
| 8468379 |         |
| 8468398 |         |
| 8468441 |         |
| 8468479 |         |

✓ Best Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*James J. Smith*

*Co. 11*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis 11, Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. 's. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dead in Genl Hospital*

*Memphis 11, Jan 15, 1866*

Book mark: *Dead in Genl Hospital*



*S*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith*  
Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Lawrenceville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Did not report*

*Louisville, Ky. Jan. 9/1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(116.)

*Keefer*

Copyist

*I*

11

Mo.

*James F. Smith*  
Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Nash-*  
*ville Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 64 in*  
*Hospt. Nashville since*  
*that time.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

*Keeper*

Copy

*D*

11

Mo.

*James F. Smith*  
*Corp.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment Reb.*  
*Bounty due. Promoted to*  
*Corp. July 1<sup>st</sup> '64.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(166c)

*Kiefer*

Copyd.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James F. Smith*  
*Corp.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *This installment*

*Veteran Bounty due.*

*Promoted to Corp July 1 '64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Kiefer*

Copied

*D*

11

Mo.

*James F. Smith*

*Art.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment  
Veteran Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*Keefe.*

(Copyist.)

*D*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith*

*Prt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Kiefer*

Copy.

*D*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith*  
*Plt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reenlisted as Veteran*  
*Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 64. Advance pay*  
*premium & Bounty*  
*unpaid.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(368r)

*Kiefer*

Copyed.

*James Smith*  
*Plt.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn., Jun. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jun. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where *Lawrenceville, Ill.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



11

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apd. 10*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 100.00*

*and 20.00 Aug 11/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith*  
*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn Jan 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 8/ 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863* ; drawn since \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 29. Discharged*  
*by virtue of re-enlistment*  
*as a Veteran Volunteer*  
*under the provisions of*  
*Genl. Orders No. 191*  
*(174)*

Book mark: .....

*L. B. Smith*

APR. 11.

8451768

01891\*

series 7, nos from the  
war Dept.

11 | 11 | Mo.

James F. Smith  
But, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1861.\*

Where Lawrenceville.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one  
Mosquito Bar \$3.15.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356c)

Keofer

Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James H. Smith,*

*Privat.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville,* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(365-)

*C. A. Hoagland*

Copyist.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Private*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*, \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. H. Hoodford*

(1863)

Copyist.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith,*  
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256r)

*E. A. Woodford,*  
Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith,*

*Private*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville,* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2025)

*C. H. Woodford*

*Chgo.*



*S.*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith,*  
*Private Co. 4,* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith,*

*Private*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(260c)

*C. H. Woodford*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James I. Smith,*  
*Private* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(116c)

*C. H. Woodford*  
*Captain*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chas. W. Woodford*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James J. Smith*

*Priv. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville, Ills*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *mustered in Aug 31/61*  
*at Camp Girardeau*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(202.)

*D. M. Hounedge*  
Corporal

*S*

11

Mo.

*James J. Smith*

*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Suffer Billhart*  
*Four dollars.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. M. Kennedy*

(366r)

*Capt.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(228-)

*G. M. Kennedy*  
*Original*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James T. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(342)

*W. M. Kennedy*



*S*

11

Mo.

*James Y. Smith*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Lawrenceville*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
*Srnt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Lawrenceville Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(226c)

*G. M. Kennedy*  
*Prov*

*A*

11

Mo.

*James I. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 26* to *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Capt.*

*Smith James J.*

*Comp. Co. 1*

*11* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*8*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records *2*

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements *1*

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *1*

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1591

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Amos J. Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lewbeck, Pa.

Length of Furlough, 21 days

---

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Smith*

*Corporal* Company *G*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec 15 & 16 - 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Smith  
 Rank, Corporal, Company "G", Regiment, 11  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
 Place of casualty, Nashville  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in the leg.  
 Date of casualty, Dec: 15 or 16 - 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11 Regiment,  
Det. Army of Tenn.  
 Brigade, 1 Division, Ches., dated Clifton Tenn.  
Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Official report book No -  
Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 584

E. C. Carroll  
3-18-77

Clerk.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*James Smith  
11 Missouri Corp  
Jany 9/05  
Baltimore  
Louisville Ky*



## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|                                                                  |                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name and number of person interred.                              | James Smith                                                         |
| Number and locality of the grave                                 | Grave 88. Range 40                                                  |
| Hospital number of the deceased                                  | 2045                                                                |
| Regiment, rank, and company                                      | Corporal. Co G. 11 <sup>th</sup> Missouri                           |
| Residence before enlistment                                      | Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co. Ill.                                    |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) | Single. Truman Smith, Lubek, Va. Co. 1 <sup>st</sup> Regt. Virginia |
| Cause of death                                                   | Diphtheria                                                          |
| Age of the deceased                                              | Twenty Three (23)                                                   |
| Nativity                                                         | Industry Sandusky Co. Ohio                                          |
| References and remarks                                           |                                                                     |
| Date of death and burial                                         | Died Jan 9. Buried Jan 10, 1865                                     |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
*Love Hill* Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

one (1) Flannel shirt one (1) Blanket  
 one (1) Pocket Book one (1) Gun Blanket  
 Money in Notes \$0.30 0.

Inventory forwarded to Adj. General's Office  
 & Notification by Capt.  
 No Des. Roll  
 Record of Death and Burial forwarded Jan 25/65

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Geo Smith  
11 Nov

65

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|                                                                           |                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name and number of person interred.                                       | <i>James Smith</i>                                           |
| Number and locality of the grave . . .                                    | <i>Grave 88 Range 40,</i>                                    |
| Hospital number of the deceased . . .                                     | <i>2045</i>                                                  |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . .                                         | <i>Corporal Co G 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri</i>                |
| Residence before enlistment . . .                                         | <i>Lawrenceville Lawrence Co. Ill</i>                        |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married,<br>the residence of the widow) . . . | <i>Single</i>                                                |
| Cause of death . . . . .                                                  | <i>Diphtheria &amp; gunshot<br/>fracture of right femur.</i> |
| Age of the deceased . . . . .                                             | <i>Twenty Three (23)</i>                                     |
| Nativity . . . . .                                                        | <i>Industry, Sandusky Co. Ohio</i>                           |
| References and remarks . . . . .                                          |                                                              |
| Date of death and burial . . . . .                                        | <i>Died Jan 9. Buried Jan 10, 1865.</i>                      |

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*Capt. A. M. Zucker, A. S. M.*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*R. R. Taylor*  
Surgeon U. S. Army.

*Crittenden*  
MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James T. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn the 11th day of January 1864  
William H. Gray 1st Lieut

Witness:

1st enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
14th Reg't of Ms. V. I.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

James T. Smith  
 Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1864.  
 By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Ms. V. I.

11, Inf  
 No. 144187

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. H. N. R.)



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Lawrenceville*

I, *James T. Smith* born in *Sandusky County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James T. Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrenceville*  
this *5th* day of *January* 1864 } *James T. Smith*  
BEFORE *S. P. Gray, Jr.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Hall*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. T. Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*S. P. Gray, Jr.*  
*Recruiting Officer*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *26th* day of *January* 1864, at *Lawrenceville*, in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on

*James T. Smith*  
*Private*  
*1st* *Illinois* *Volunteers*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*James E. Smith*

I, *James E. Smith*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Twenty-two* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Lebanon, Tennessee*  
The *first* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

*William Wallace*

*James E. Smith*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James E. Smith*

Volunteered at *Lebanon, Tenn*

*First January* 1864

By *J. H. Gay* *1st* Lt.

*1st* Regiment of *Miss. Inf.*

*1st* enlistment; last served in Company *(4)*

*11* Reg't of *Miss. Inf.*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

*Ballard*

*3753-*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

and

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the

of

that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*



*Salisbury*

I, *James D. Smith*  
in the State of *Ohio*

born in *Shelby County*  
aged *Twenty two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *First*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James D. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salisbury Ohio*  
this *1st* day of *January* 1864,  
Before *S. H. Gray*

*James D. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. H. Hawk*

Examining Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. D. Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have fully observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes* *Light hair* *Left's complexion* *None* *Not* *high*.

*S. H. Gray*  
11<sup>th</sup> *Regiment of Mo. V.*

Volunteer.

Examining Officer.

Gov. Form. Nov. July, 1862

*Mustered in Jan. 1864*

*John D. Smith*  
*1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*  
*1st Div. 1st Army*

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, in the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of moneys by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before three inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*Corporal James Smith*  
Late of Company *G*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri Inftry*  
*Volunteers, who died at Louisville Ky*  
*on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865*



Received of Surgeon R. R. Taylor U.S.A. in charge of Fortenden U.S.A. General Hospital, Louisville Ky the following effects of Corporal James Smith, late H. Co. 4. 11 Mo. Inf now deceased, which I claim as his legal representative:

One (1) Flannel Shirt, One (1) Blanket, One (1) Gum Blanket, One (1) Pocket Book

Witness  
 E. J. Smith  
 10th St. Louisville  
 Ky

Truman Smith  
 Legal Representative

|                         |                  |   |        |             |      |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|--------|-------------|------|
| Uniform jackets.....    | Pairs boots..... | 1 | Money. | Specie..... | 0    |
| Flannel neck coats..... | Pairs shoes..... |   |        | Notes.....  | 0.50 |
| Knickers.....           | Pairs socks..... |   |        |             | 100  |
| Stable frocks.....      | Blankets.....    |   |        |             |      |
| Fatigue overalls.....   | Haversacks.....  |   |        |             |      |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corporal James Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon R. R. Taylor U.S.A. at Fortenden Genl. Hosp'l Louisville & Ky. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION:

Louisville & Ky

DATE:

January 10. 1863

(A. G. O. No. 104)

R. R. Taylor  
 Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding the Company

In charge

Inventory of the effects of James Smith late  
 a Sergeant of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company E of  
 the 11th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in Forttenden Gen'l Hosp. at  
Louisville Ky on the 9th day of January 1865, by  
 reason of Diphtheria

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |                  |                                      |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.        | No.                                  |
| Hats.....               |     | Pairs trousers.....        |     | Knapacks.....    |                                      |
| Caps.....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers..... |     | Gum Blanket..... | 1                                    |
| Forage caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  |     | Pocket Book..... | 1                                    |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....        | 1   |                  |                                      |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....         |     |                  |                                      |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           |     |                  |                                      |
| Flannel neck coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           |     |                  |                                      |
| Blankets.....           |     | Pairs socks.....           |     |                  |                                      |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              | 1   | Money.....       |                                      |
| Patigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....            |     | Specie.....      | \$                                   |
|                         |     |                            |     | Notes.....       | \$ 0. <sup>50</sup> / <sub>100</sub> |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant  
James Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Genl. R. P. Taylor M.K. at Forttenden Gen'l Hosp.  
Louisville Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATED )

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: January 10. 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Robt Taylor  
Surgeon M.K.

Commanding the Company

In charge

*E. L.*  
FINAL STATEMENT

R241

*Capt. James T. Smith Late of Co*  
*"G" Reg't of Ind. Inf. 1st Div.*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Jan 9, 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so indicated on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for both pay, &c. are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ~~horses~~ *horses* equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and ~~by~~ *for* the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier ~~and~~ *must* be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, ~~and~~ *and* descriptive list, is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James Smith a Captain of  
Captain W. M. Wallace Company (2) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Chandlers Co., State  
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Lawrence, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Lebanon, Tenn., on the first day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years, and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of South Indian General  
Hopkins at Lawrence, Kentucky, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1865

The said Capt. James Smith was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Emerson to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, or discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Eighty four & 6/10 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars ADVANCE BOUNTY. Wilson Dec \$240

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for clothing &c. received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Port Memphis, this 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of January, 1864

William Wallace

William Wallace

Commanding Company, "J"



✓ 2465  
Smith Joel A  
Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8455164 | ■ |
| 2  | 8455258 | ■ |
| 3  | 8455350 | ■ |
| 4  | 8455439 | ■ |
| 5  | 8455527 | ■ |
| 6  | 8455614 | ■ |
| 7  | 8455640 | ■ |
| 8  | 8455727 | ■ |
| 9  | 8455809 | ■ |
| 10 | 8455891 | ■ |
| 11 | 8455960 | ■ |
| 12 | 8457467 | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jack F. Smith*

*Sept.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Lied Oct. 4, 1862.*

*from wounds received  
in action at Corinth  
Miss.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Smith*

S

11

Mo.

Joel F. Smith

8<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action  
at the battle of Corinth  
Miss, Oct 4, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spanner

S

11

Mo.

Joel F. Smith  
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Killed in action  
at the Battle of  
C Corinth Miss, Oct  
4th, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Spencer

Copied



*S*

11

Mo.

*Joel M. Smith*  
*Corp.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. M. Taylor*

*C*

11

Mo.

*Joel F. Smith*

*Private B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Porter*

S

11

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
8 Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted May 1, 1862*  
*from private to 8 corp.*  
*Detached service at*  
*Camp Gayles since June*  
*29, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*R. A. Taylor*

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Isaac Smith

Plt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(253c)

W. L. Taylor

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*Joel F. Smith*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266-)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Geo F Smith  
Capt.

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

A. C. Taylor

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Frederic H. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangerman Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(226)

*A. C. Wright*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Joel F. Smith*

*Priv.*....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256c)

*N. C. Taylor*

Copyist.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Joel F. Smith*  
*Co. B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*Sangamon Co., Ill.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*Smith Joel F.*  
*Enpl. Co. B*

**11** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

✱

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## State Volunteers.

Killed Oct. 3 or 4, 1862.

\* See below

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Smith*  
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *73* Regiment: *11*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in battle at Cornish, Miss.*  
*Oct. 3 or 4, 1862.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*List of Killed &c. 3 Ver.*  
*Army of the Miss.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Index ss. p. 13. Ref. of list in 2d Div. Army*  
*of the Miss. Signed by A. B. Campbell, M.D. Director,*  
*Army of the Miss. Shows Joseph Smith, Corporal,*  
*killed - as above -*  
*S. T. 5-11-78.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above*

*Wm. A. Cabot*  
*9.2.75* Clerk.  
 (170)

Jack F. Smith 1995-  
George H. B. W. M. Inf.

Filed Oct 12 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 27, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Jacob F. Smith was enrolled on the 20th  
day of July, 1861, at Sangamon Co. Ill.  
in Company "B", 11th Regiment of Mo. Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 3rd  
day of August, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,  
in Company "B", 11th Regiment of Mo. Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
Musters' Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the  
months of September & October, 1861, he is reported  
"died of wounds killed in action at  
Smith's Mass Oct 4 1862"

nm

Exd. 9112

Wm. B. Beck  
Adj. Gen.

✓ 2466  
*Smith John*

Co. *A* No. **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |             |
|----|---------|-------------|
| 1  | 8452879 | 6291-A-1857 |
| 2  | 8452947 | "           |
| 3  | 8453076 | "           |
| 4  | 8453179 | "           |
| 5  | 8453295 | "           |
| 6  | 8474098 | "           |
| 7  | 8474180 | "           |
| 8  | 8474260 | "           |
| 9  | 8474494 | "           |
| 10 | 8474339 | "           |
| 11 | 8474411 | "           |
| 12 | 8474476 | "           |
| 13 | 8474533 | "           |
| 14 | 8474593 | "           |
| 15 | 8474650 | "           |
| 16 | 8474708 | "           |
| 17 | 8474761 | "           |
| 18 | 8474816 | "           |
| 19 | 8474865 | "           |
| 20 | 8474914 | "           |
| 21 | 8474964 | "           |
| 22 | 8475011 | "           |
| 23 | 8475066 | "           |
| 24 | 8475684 | "           |
| 25 | 8454916 | "           |

Book Mark: 6291 A. W. 87

See also Co. K, 10 Mo. Inf. - U.S. Artillery  
Battery 2 Arty.

S. | 11 | Mo.

John Smith

, Co. K, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6291. A. 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 19, 1887

Discharged Dec. 2,  
1863, at Prospect, Tenn.,  
by reason of inability  
to serve in Latt. 2, 2<sup>nd</sup> Art.



S

11

Mo.

John Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 1, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to  
Co "K" 10 Mo Inf by  
order Gen Halleck

Book mark:.....

Randolph

S

11

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Vol.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Twenty five June, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Not Known*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Not Known*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detached from*  
*unit 24th June 1864*  
*to 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.*  
*in the regular service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Det*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
of Service Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Threatened for a year  
afterwards*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with U.S. B since Aug. 1. 62 by order of Genl. Rosecrans*

Book mark:

*Houseman*

*A*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Plt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detached  
Service with U.S.B.  
since Aug. 1. 62 by  
order of Genl. Rosecrans*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250)

*W. H. C. C. C.*

Copyied.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Art.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service with U.S. B since Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 62 by order of Genl. Breckinridge*

Back mark:.....

*W. H. H. H.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service with U.S. Battery since Aug 1/62 by order of Genl. Foreman.*

Book mark: *6211-111*

*Houseman*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service  
with 1st Battery, 11th  
Aug. 1st '62 By order of  
Gen. Ransom*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(155)

*W. H. Ferguson*

Copyist



*J*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Private*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Was detached Aug. 1st*  
*with U. S. Battery, Liver*  
*Aug. 1st 1863 by order Gen. Ransom*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Rogers*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service  
with U. S. Battery Service  
Aug. 1 - 1862 Border of  
the River.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*With the gunner*

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*with U. S. Battery since*  
*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 By order*  
*Gen. Rensselaer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Rogers*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Co. 2*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Undetached since*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> M. I. Battery since*  
*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> '62 by order*  
*of Gen. Rosecrans*

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with U. S. Battery since Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 by order Gen. Rosecrans*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

S | 11 | Mo.

John Smith  
Priv, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

with U. S. Battery since

Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 by order of

Genl. Rensselaer.

Book mark: .....

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached Service*  
*with U. S. Battery since*  
*Aug. 1. 1862 By Order*  
*of Gen. Hancock*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

S | 11

**Mo.**

John Smith

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 160 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks:

On Detached  
Service with U. S.  
Battery since Aug 1-  
1862 by order of Gen.  
Rosecrans - so mated  
ed Aug 15 - 1862

Book mark:



*S. 11*

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Privt., Co K, 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *One detached service*  
*with U.S. Battery by*  
*order of Gen. R. S. Johnson.*

Book mark

*C. M. Rame*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv*; Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Smith*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred  
from Co. "A" same Reg't  
Jan 1 - 1862*

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

John Smith.

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January & February, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.\*

Where

Sumner, Ills.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Trans. to Co. K 11<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vols. Jan'y 10. 1862  
by order of Gen. Halleck,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(110c)

Carraway

Copyright

5

11

Mo.

John Smith.

Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, 24 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Carraway, Copyist.

(353)

8

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept, and Oct.*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Callaway*

Copyright.

8

11

Mo.

*John Smith.**Pratt*

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 20 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861*

Where

*Sumner, Ills.*

Period

*3 years.\**

Present or absent

*Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-1)

*Callaway*

Copyist



8

11

Mo.

John Smith.  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ill.,

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 6291-a 1887

Callaway

✓ 2467  
*Smith John*

Co C., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8457679 | 25 |
| 2  | 8457766 | 26 |
| 3  | 8457856 | 27 |
| 4  | 8457955 | 28 |
| 5  | 8459434 | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*4th*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at*  
*Cape Girardeau Mo 27*  
*Nov 1864*

Book mark: .....

*Delah*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Plt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died Nov. 27, 1861 at  
Cape Girardeau Mo  
from disease*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*John Smith*

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256-)

*John Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

1 1

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Monday 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 3*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356r)

*A. M. Ames*  
(Copyist.)

*Smith John*

*C*

*11*

*Reg't Mo. Inf*

Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |



Sept

10

226

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith*

of Company *B*

*M* Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

*1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Death Nov 27/61*

COMPARED WITH  
AND E. DIRECTED BY  
1861

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John, Smith.

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: C Regiment: 11,

Arm: Vol State: Missouri.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

SP

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

SP

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. M. M. Warner.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 24, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

SP

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol. 3 Reg. of deceased  
Soldiers. USA 1861.

REMARKS.

Inventory sent 2d and,  
July 2 1862.  
Effects none. Cash \$20.<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
See trans.

Samuel Davidson

Clerk.

✓ 2468  
*Smith John*

Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8463936</i> | 25 |
| 2  | <i>8464012</i> | 26 |
| 3  | <i>8464099</i> | 27 |
| 4  | <i>8464197</i> | 28 |
| 5  | <i>8464286</i> | 29 |
| 6  | <i>8464378</i> | 30 |
| 7  | <i>8464463</i> | 31 |
| 8  | <i>8464630</i> | 32 |
| 9  |                | 33 |
| 10 |                | 34 |
| 11 |                | 35 |
| 12 |                | 36 |
| 13 |                | 37 |
| 14 |                | 38 |
| 15 |                | 39 |
| 16 |                | 40 |
| 17 |                | 41 |
| 18 |                | 42 |
| 19 |                | 43 |
| 20 |                | 44 |
| 21 |                | 45 |
| 22 |                | 46 |
| 23 |                | 47 |
| 24 |                | 48 |
| 25 |                | 49 |
| 26 |                | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Trans. Inf.*

11

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Pr-1, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *37* <sup>53</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *262* 100; due \$ *142* 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from 2 M. Inf.*  
*Dec. 14/64 per S. O. 153, Gen.*  
*Lambert*

Book mark : .....

*O. Castie*

11

Mo.

John Smith

1st, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1865

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

Lopez

Copyed.

11

Mo.

*John Smith*  
 Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 14*, 186*5*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped*  
*for a Krapsen chest*  
*\$ 3.10*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c)

*Lopez*

Copied.

*S.* | 11 | Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Plt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 14*, 186*3*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3<sup>10</sup> 100* for *Knapsack lost*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3<sup>100</sup>* : *100* *per month*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

*Lopez*

Copyed.



*S.*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Apr*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 14*, 186*3*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266-)

*Lopez*

Copyied

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 14* 186*3*

Where *Mechanicsville*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. B. Lipscomb*

(166-)

*Copy*

11

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 14*, 186*3*\*

Where *Nichsburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from  
7 Mo. Inf. Dec. 14/64  
by S. O. 55 Gen Canby  
At Camp at  
Hatchville Tenn. and  
Dec. 15/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. F. Scombe*

✓ *Smith John D.* 2469

Co. *H*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8450026 | " |
| 2  | 8449839 | " |
| 3  | 8475218 | " |
| 4  | 8475304 | " |
| 5  | 8475393 | " |
| 6  | 8475489 | " |
| 7  | 8475580 | " |
| 8  | 8475663 | " |
| 9  | 8475865 | " |
| 10 | 8451085 | " |
| 11 |         | " |
| 12 |         | " |
| 13 |         | " |
| 14 |         | " |
| 15 |         | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |
| 26 |         | " |
| 27 |         | " |
| 28 |         | " |
| 29 |         | " |
| 30 |         | " |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*John P. Smith*

*P*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery Ala, Dec 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* <sup>*96*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined as a Substitute.*

*Mustered out by reason of expiration  
of term of service.*

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

John Smith

Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
service Dec 19 65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 | 11 | **Mo.**

John B Smith  
Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with  
leave since Dec 19. 65  
for purpose of muster  
out of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wiley  
Coyd

*J*

11

Mo.

*John B Smith*

*Capt*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *5.00* for *Transport*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough granted for 30 days*

Book mark:

*Wiley*



*J*

11

Mo.

*John B. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S*

11

Mo.

*John R. Smith*

*Cor.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

John S. Smith

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

11

Mo.

*John B Smith*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

28

11

Mo.

John B. Smith

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Dist Rend for Mo, Jan 13, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for J. M. Keuser

X See serial

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

11

Mo.

John B. Smith

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *azel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Sub.*

*for J. M. Hunt drafted in Washington Co., 3d Dist., Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

✓ 2479  
Smith Lewis

Co. D., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8459916 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8459999 | 3  |  |
| 3  | 8460091 | 4  |  |
| 4  | 8460183 | 5  |  |
| 5  | 8460270 | 6  |  |
| 6  | 8460302 | 7  |  |
| 7  | 8460389 | 8  |  |
| 8  | 8460522 | 9  |  |
| 9  | 8462252 | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

11

Mo.

*Lowell Smith*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. 5 Aug* 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at*

*Reinzi Miss June 7/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*



*S.*

11

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Wagoner Co. (2)*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Rienzie  
while driving a team  
June 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Cause  
Unknown.*

Book mark :

*Laggett*

Lewis Smith

Company, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 7<sup>th</sup> on  
road to Brownville during  
campaign.

Book mark:

Daygett

Lewis Smith

Wymen, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Leggett

1

11

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Priv.*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Oggett*

0. | 11 | Mo.

Lewis Smith  
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaggett  
Copyright

0.

11

Mo.

Lewis Smith

Priv.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

*U.*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Lewis Smith*

*Pl.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*C. J. J. J.*

S | 11 | Mo.

Lewis Smith

1st, Capt. Hendes's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Daggett



*Smith Lewis*

*Tramette Co. N.*

*11*

*Mo. Inf.*

*Reg't*

*1* Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Louis Smith<sup>296</sup> Transmitter Ref for Pen. O. May 6/71. J.A.  
Private Sec. D. W. M. Inf.

Died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Rungu Mass

COMPACTED WITH  
AND C. REE. AD. 6.  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no record*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*Lewis Smith* was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company C, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of W<sup>a</sup> Infantry

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Muster <sup>Roll</sup> of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

months of Valid August 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1868, he is reported

"Quint Ringer Miss June 7<sup>th</sup> 1862"  
"mustered."

*M. L. f.*  
*1868*

*Genl. F. B. L.*  
*A. A. General*

✓ 2471  
Smith Michael

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8450423 | " |
| 2  | 8450964 | " |
| 3  | 8452162 | " |
| 4  | 8454504 | " |
| 5  | 8454615 | " |
| 6  | 8455171 | " |
| 7  |         | " |
| 8  |         | " |
| 9  |         | " |
| 10 |         | " |
| 11 |         | " |
| 12 |         | " |
| 13 |         | " |
| 14 |         | " |
| 15 |         | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

11

Mo.

Michael Smith

Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 1866 .

Last paid to

Never paid, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1866 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Never reported

Book mark: .....

(Randolph R)

S.

11

Mo.

Michall Smith

Pr, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.\*

Where Sub.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Never reported  
Due Gov't 1 Knap-  
sack, haversack,  
canteen.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

S.

11

Mo.

Michael Smith

Prin., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.\*

Where Substitute.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sub. not reported  
Feb 23/65 com-  
mencement of pay

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

*S*

11

Mo.

*Michael Smith*  
*Cor.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *for May*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *Never Reported*, 186*5*.

Where

**Arrested:**

When , 186*5*.

Where

**Remarks:**

*Not previously reported.*

**Book mark:**



*S*

11

Mo.

*Michael Smith*

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 3, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *butcher*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *7 Aug sent - Vyzgo Co* <sup>*Ordinance*</sup> *A*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sat for Ellis & Sharkey*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

S.

11

Mo.

Michael Smith

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 23 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis (Mo.)*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *ruddy* height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlistment sub for Ellis Upshurly Enrolled in Terra*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340c)

*Harper*  
Signed

APR. 11.

8450423

018910

Waut, Wigo Co.  
Indiana 7"  
Dist. Not  
entitled to  
bounty.

2472  
Smith Richard

Co A, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8464829 | 26 |
| 2  | 8464841 | 27 |
| 3  | 8466928 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Ills Inf

11

Mo.

*Richard Smith*  
 Sergt, Co "H", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Oct 21/61, at  
 Fredericktown, Mo.  
 Killed in battle.  
 Mustered in Aug 24/61 at St Louis  
 (age and chm.)*

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Rand*

S

11

Mo.

Richard Smith  
Serg't, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 9 Oct. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was appointed  
Sergeant - Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 61  
killed at the battle of  
Frederickston, Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Richard Smith

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present;

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served 40 days  
in the 7<sup>th</sup> Illinois  
Regiment - militia  
service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(156r)

C. B. Owen,

Capt.

Smith Richard

Serg't Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet 2       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



*asp* *JN* P25  
**CASUALTY SHEET**

No. ....

*Richard Smith*  
*Sergt.* of Company *H*  
*10* Regiment of *Massachusetts*  
State Volunteers. *1861*

**NATURE OF CASUALTY.**

*Death Oct 24/61*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
REELS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard Smith  
Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 11  
Arm: Vol. State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Battle.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

WPA

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt A. Singleton

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 21 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fredericktown MO

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

WPA

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3. Reg of deceased  
Soldiers. Roll 1861

REMARKS.

Samuel D. Davis

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Richd. Smith*

*Sergt.*

of Company

*F.*

*11*

Regiment of

*Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Oct 21, 61.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Richard Smith,*  
 Rank: *4<sup>th</sup> Sergt.* Company: *F* Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inftry.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty:

*Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of battle at Fredericktown, Mo. Oct. 21. 61.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*H. E. Punabaker,*  
*Lt. Col. Comdg.*

REMARKS.

*B. R. 62. No. 4.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Fredericktown, Mo.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Oct. 21. 61.*

*J. A. Stewart*  
 Clerk.

*7-13-77.*

(170)



S 11 Mo.

Richard P. Smith  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10,992 A. 1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 23, 1878.

Wounded May 28, 1862  
in skirmish with the  
enemy, nature and  
location of wound not  
stated."

Service also alleged  
in Co. I, 4 Cal. Vols.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Richard P. Smith*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remark *Discharged, Feb.*

*22, 1862. Cause*

*would be decided by*

*action before Court,*

*Mar 28, 1862.*

Book mark: *10992 a (E/B) 78.*

*Over*

*Sabine*



APR. 13

8473742

018910

Discharged, Feb. 22, 63.  
Cause, wounds recd  
in action before Fort Mifflin.  
May 28, 1862. Vide  
D. & P. R.



S

11

Mo.

Richard P. Smith

Pl., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Rebel Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged <sup>222</sup> Feb 23 1863  
Cause would occur in  
action before Court at May  
28 1862.

\* As appears.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \* Pick R. & P. R.

ook

(1861)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

APR. 13

8472450

01891\*

*A.G.O. Aug. 24/78 Dec 10992—*  
*A. A.G.O. (E. B.) 78. 11. E.C.*

S

11

Mo.

Richard P Smith

Pt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for War & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Mo. \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250.) B. Wagner Copied.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Richard R Smith*

*Pt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Atchaf, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

*J. Wagner*

Captain.

S

Mo.

Richard P. Smith

A. Co. S, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Bethel Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
before Smith, in  
the battle of July 13  
Gen. Hapt. Absent  
when mustered but  
returned to Co. on the 25  
of Aug/62 still unable for duty

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Warren

*S. M.* | **Mo.**

*Richard P. Smith*

*Privt, Co I, 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Wounded, Keokuk*

*Iowa Gen. Hqspt, since*  
*July 31 1862.*

Book mark

*S*

Mo.

*Richard O. Smith*

*Pr't. Co. I, 11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861

Where *Bethel Ill.*

Period *2* years.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action  
and at Genl. Hooker's  
Army of the Miss.  
since May 28. 62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(218.)

*Warren*

Copied

*S*

11

Mo.

*Richard P. Smith*  
*Art.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Water Apr. 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Acushel, Ills.* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(362-)

*V. Allen*

Copies.



*D*

11

Mo.

*Richard P. Smith*

*Pt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Warren*

(266c)

Copyright.

S

11

Mo.

Richard P. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harvey

2

11

Mo.

Richard<sup>d</sup> Smith  
Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept - Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Richard Smith*

*Ct.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5 - 31*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186/.\*

Where *Bethel, Me.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Richard*

S

11

Mo.

Richd C. Smith

C. T., Co. S, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30

, 1861.

Where

Bethel

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. S, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

10992 a - (EB) 78

Warren

*Smith Richard P.*  
*Bt. Co. 11*, *11* *Mo. Inf.*  
*Reg't*

*1*  
Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

89.11

865-2667  
R119

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **145**

*Richard P. Smith*

*a private Co. I*

*11th* Reg't of *Mo. Vols.*

*affirmed*  
*should have a full pension*

*A. B. Campbell*

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

*At St. Louis,* ..... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

*By order of Major General Halleck*

COMPARED WITH

THE RECORDS OF

ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Adjutant General's Office

Chas. 18 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*Chas. W. B. R. 1863*  
*J. W. R.*

*N. 3. Q. 16 Army Corps*  
*Memphis Tennessee*  
*17 February 1863.*

*So be Discharged*

*By Order of*

*Major Genl. S. A. Hurlbut,*

*Henry Rimmer*

*Asst. Adj. Genl.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Richard P. Smith* (Private of Captain *William L. Barnum* Company, [9], of the *Eleventh* Regt. of United States *Vol. Inf.*, was enlisted by *Capt. J. L. Barnum*, of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Mo. Vols* at *Bethel, Missouri* on the *thirtieth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Washington* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty-five* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Private Richard P. Smith*, was wounded *before Corinth* on the *28th* of *May* 1862. *Wound sent to New York* *remained* *ill* *until* *the 28th* of *Aug* 1862. *When he returned to Company* *still unfit for duty*. *And has been* *unfit for duty* *ever since* *his return to his company*.  
STATION *German town, Tenn.*  
DATE *February 7th 1863*.  
*Chas H. Dagood*  
1st Lt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard P. Smith* Private of Captain *William L. Barnum* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 224; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Gunshot wound*

*(Guthrie Self-pedicular) received in action before Corinth 28th May 1862. The ball entered the left thigh in "scarpa" space near the femoral artery. It has never been extracted. He is unable to march in account of partial loss of power in the limb. It is consequently unfit for the duties of a soldier. Degree of Disability one fourth.*  
*W. W. Fink* Surgeon 11th Regt.

DISCHARGED this *twenty second* day of *February* 1863, at *German town* *Tennessee*  
*A. J. Weber*  
Lieut. Col. Commanding the Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



*Smith*

*2*, Co.

*11* Reg't *McDuff*

*1* Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Dec. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....        |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....           |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information <i>1</i> ..... |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....            |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....           |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....         |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....       |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....             |

588.

No. 222.

1863.

Germanium Tenn.  
27 Feb 1863.

W. J. P. Col.

11 Mo. Inf.

Order for Genl. Kewell's  
signature to the enclosed dis-  
charge papers of private Smith  
Co. B. 11 Mo. Inf. The others being  
now destroyed through mis-  
take. - certifies on Oath that the  
other papers have been destroyed  
and that he has been furnished  
with no others.

11 Mo Inf

W

for Enclosure

24 Feb 23. 1863 Army Corps 38 Feb 1863

Wt. Dublin 11<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Hebu.

Lt. Col. A. J.

Arts for signature of Major  
Genl. Grant to discharge  
papers from one having been done  
~~by the same person~~

Wt. Dublin 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade  
Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

J. M. Mowat  
Col. Comd. Brigade

Wt. Dublin 8<sup>th</sup> Div  
28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
to Wt. Dublin 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Mr. E. Smith  
626, Brig. Genl. Comd.

586. M 222. 1863

Recd. W. G. 76 A. G. 28 Feb 1863.

Chas. Martin or Mr Ingt  
Hermanns Farm.  
Feb 23/4169.

Sir.

The enclosed discharge papers of  
John Smith of I<sup>st</sup> Company 8<sup>th</sup> Me Ingt were  
returned to this office several days ago properly signed.  
It having been recommended that he have a full pen-  
sion, I was anxious to have his discharge on parchment  
filled out, and forgetting at the moment the order  
for the discharge was on the back of it, destroyed it.  
I would like the papers forwarded to Genl Humbert  
for his signature to enclosed discharge. I certify  
on honor that the other is destroyed, and that the  
man has been furnished with no papers what-  
ever.

I am most respectfully  
Yours Obedt-Servt

C. J. Sprague

Adl Genl 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade

8<sup>th</sup> Division, 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

C. J. Heba

Genl Col. 11<sup>th</sup> Me Ingt  
Camp Ry.

✓ 2474  
Smith Samuel

Co 6, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 8457678 | 8458977 |
| 8457765 | 8459027 |
| 8457835 | 8459072 |
| 8457943 | 8459149 |
| 8458032 | 8459238 |
| 8458116 | 8459333 |
| 8458191 | 8459578 |
| 8458271 | 8459609 |
| 8458342 | 8459692 |
| 8458416 | 8459775 |
| 8458479 |         |
| 8458538 |         |
| 8458595 |         |
| 8458654 |         |
| 8458706 |         |
| 8458756 |         |
| 8458805 |         |
| 8459985 |         |
| 8459985 |         |
| 8451071 |         |
| 8449456 |         |
| 8458851 |         |
| 8458899 |         |
| 8458943 |         |
| 8458943 |         |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 1866.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *70 49* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

1st

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1864.\*

Where

Springfield, Ill.

Period

2 years.\*

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Seal

Copyright



8

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

prk, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1865

Where Springfield Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Selah



*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith,*

*Prst*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Springfield, Ill.*\*

Period *3 years*.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. L. L.*

*D*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Private*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Springfield Ill.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Ort

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

1864.\*

Where

Springfield Ills.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

O'Leary

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pr*

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in  
conspicuous camp  
Tashville Tenn since  
Dec 15 '64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Oct

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1864.\*

Where

Springfield, Ill.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Sick in Memphis  
Tenn since 1st Sept  
1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358r)

Copyist.

S | 11 | Mo.

Samuel Smith  
Or, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July and Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Springfield, Ill..

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

O Leary

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pr

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary



S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pr, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 1864.

Where Springfield Ills.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155c)

O'Leary  
Copyright

8

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Or

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1864.\*

Where

Springfield, Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

all bounty for  
minim advance  
pay due

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary.

(258c)

Copyist.

*I*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
*Out.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*LaGrange, Tenn Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where

*Springfield, Ill.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

8

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith  
Pot., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn Jan 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$12.<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100.....100

Remarks: Age 25, Discharged by  
virtue of re-enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
provisions of Genl. Order No. 191  
series of 1863 from the War Dept

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186.

Last paid to

Apr 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted 1 Jan  
1864.

Book mark:.....

Selah

11

Mo.

*S*  
*Samuel Smith*

*Ort*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

8

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863

Where Springfield, Ill

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

N J Roe

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pt*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July, 20*, 186*3* \*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. J. Roe*



11'

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
*IA*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3* \*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W J Roe*

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McElrath, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pr. Co.

, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rogers

8

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pt

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

, 186

1

Where

Springfield Ill.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358)

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Springfield Ill

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(156c)

Original

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pvt.

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186

7

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

186

6

Where

Springfield Ill.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Rice

(358-)

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pvt*

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*J. H. Arnds*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith.*

*Pr*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.* \*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(355-)

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist.



*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Brown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

S

11

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1152)

John A. Smith

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Ch.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(265c)

*J. M. Smith*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Ch*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*✓*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*✓*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186)

*J. H. B. B. B.*

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Plt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. M. Lucas*

Copyist

S      11      Mo.

Samuel Smith  
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~as~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

*Smith Samuel*

, Co. *B*, 11 Mo. Inf. Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Barial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Prim. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 1782

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Samuel Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Springfield Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

---



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Smith desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at the Grange Inn  
the 17th day of January 1864

Witness:

Capt. J. H. Gray  
et al.

1st 12 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
11th Reg't of Mass. V. S.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Samuel Smith  
Volunteered at the Grange Inn  
January 17th 1864.  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Mass. V. S.

11. Inf  
No. 71

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*  
*Sanborn*



TOWN OF  
*Springfield*  
*La Grange*

I, *Samuel Smith* born in *Whittin*  
in the State of *Ireland* aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *machinist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *La Grange, Ill.* his  
this *first* day of *January* 186*4* *Samuel Smith*  
Before *L. H. Gray* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. Hawley*  
*1st Lt. Co. D.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Smith*  
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*L. H. Gray* *1st Lt.*  
*11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *C.* *11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *11th* day of *January* 186*4*, at *La Grange, Ill.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Smith desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 1st day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Capt W. H. Smith  
Ed. B. Jones

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Samuel Smith  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 1st 1864.  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Miss. V. I.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
11th Reg't of Miss. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Ballard  
575-5

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. S. No. 31 & 32.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Illinois*



TOWN OF *Springfield*

I, *Samuel Smith* born in *Whitline*  
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Machineist* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *John C. Gray*  
this *first* day of *January* 1864.  
Before *John C. Gray*

*Samuel Smith*  
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. H. Mearns*  
act Surg. U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*John C. Gray*  
1st Lieut.  
1st Regt. of *Illinois* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *20th* day of *January* 1864, at *Springfield*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *1st* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on

*John C. Gray*  
1st Lieut.  
1st Regt. of *Illinois* Volunteers,  
at *Springfield*, *Ill.*



✓ 2475  
Smith Samuel M.

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1 8455168   | ■ 8456791 |
| 2 8455262   | ■ 8456808 |
| 3 8455354   | ■ 8456908 |
| 4 8455443   | ■ 8457000 |
| 5 8455531   | ■ 8457090 |
| 6 8455618   | ■ 8457192 |
| 7 8455702   | ■ 8457278 |
| 8 8455786   | ■ 8457364 |
| 9 8455868   | ■ 8457543 |
| 10 8455951  | ■         |
| 11 8456034  | ■         |
| 12 8456113  | ■         |
| 13 8456189  | ■         |
| 14 8456263  | ■         |
| 15 8456334  | ■         |
| 16 8456398  | ■         |
| 17 8456462  | ■         |
| 18 8456522  | ■         |
| 19 8457435  | ■         |
| 20 84571646 | ■         |
| 21 8449431  | ■         |
| 22 8456582  | ■         |
| 23 8456642  | ■         |
| 24 8456700  | ■         |
| 25 8456734  | ■         |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

*11*

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*

*4<sup>th</sup>*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *02*.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*\* From copy*

Book mark:.....

*E. K. Taylor*

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 2000, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1864.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1864.

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. Angler



S

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

Samuel W. Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1864.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Chapman

Copyist

*Samuel D. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*  
Pri....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*....., 1865.\*

Where *Saugamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(355r)

*Samuel M. Smith*

Original

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*

*Pri*

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June*

1864

Where

*Springfield Co. Ill.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. M. Smith*

(258c)

Copyist.

0

11

Mo.

Summer McSmith

Pri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third installment  
of Veteran Bounty Due

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Smith

Copied

*E*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*

*Pri*

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 1, 1864*

Where

*Langdon Co. Ill.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*Third installment  
of Veteran County Bur*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

(358c)

*Copied*

*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y. 1*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ills.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3rd installment of*  
*Veteran Bounty Due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark; \_\_\_\_\_

*U. S. Smith*



11

Mo.

*Samuel H. Smith*

*ii*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Langans Co. Ill*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Samuel H. Smith*

Copyist.

D

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Pri....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1867.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Veteran  
Vol Jan 1-1864 Advance  
pay premium and  
Bounty unpaid

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Smith

*S*

'11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Capt. Capt. Lloyd's*  
....., Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *2* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*A. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M Smith*

*Art*....., Co. *B*....., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *8-40* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *1 00* 100

Remarks: *Age 22,*

*Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as a  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of (law)*

Book mark: .....

*L. B. Smith*

APR. 11.

8451646

018912

Genl. Orders No. 19/  
Series of 1863 from the  
War Dept.

5

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Sgt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 5., 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ..

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ..

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a

Vet. Jan'y 1/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Singer

Q

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Pri., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

C. E. Smith

App't.

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

Spann

Copyright



11

Mo.

*S*  
*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Prt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Art., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill. -

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(300-)

Spencer

Copied

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith  
Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for McK & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(150c)

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*

*Ort. B.*, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Spa...*

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Art

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Sham

Copied.

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Spencer

Copyright.

S

11

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith  
Oct, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353-)

Spencer

Captain

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith,*  
*On*....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*....., 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*....., 186*2*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(350r)

*Porter*

Copyright.



*D*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith,*

*A*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Porter*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel W. Smith*  
*Privt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1166)

*R. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangerman Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(322-)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Pat.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sargamou Co, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*R. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel N. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(124)

*N. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*



*Smith Samuel M.*

, Co. *B.*,

**11**

**Mo. Inf.**

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will certify in both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Samuel M. Smith desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and Sixteen months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 11th day of January 1864  
Witness:  
L. H. Gray Samuel M. Smith

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
11th Reg't of Ms. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

11th Reg't of Ms. V. I.  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1864  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt

11th Reg't  
No. 4647

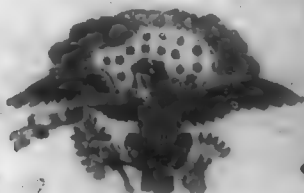
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*La Grange*

I, *Samuel M. Smith* born in *England*  
in the State of *England* aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by *Occupation* as *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel M. Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *La Grange*  
this *1st* day of *January* 1864 *Samuel M. Smith*  
Before *J. W. May 1st Lieut*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. M. Anderson*  
*Capt. Eng. 11th Mo. Inf.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *S. M. Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*J. W. May 1st Lieut*  
*11th Regiment of Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 11th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *20th* day of *January* 1864, at *La Grange, Ill.*

*Samuel M. Smith*  
*Private*  
*11th Mo. Inf.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT;

I, Samuel M. Smith desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
No Objection, That I am under thirty years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disabling or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 11th day of January 1864  
Witness: Samuel M. Smith  
L. H. Gray

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Samuel M. Smith  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1864  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
11th Regt of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Balleoid  
355-5-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

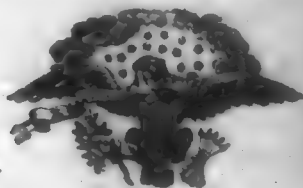
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois



TOWN OF La Grange Sangamon Co

I, Samuel M. Smith born in Fayette Co  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel M. Smith do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Ill.  
this Fifth day of January 1864 } Samuel M. Smith  
Before J. W. Gray 1st Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Manly  
1st Lt.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. M. Smith  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

J. W. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of M. V. S. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 13th Ill. Regiment of Volunteers, on  
the 20th day of January 1864, at La Grange Ill.

Samuel M. Smith  
1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of M. V. S. Volunteers

No. 1758

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Samuel H. Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Girard Ills

Length of Furlough, 31 Days

✓ 2476  
*Smith Thomas*

Co *2d*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Surgeon* *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8452336 | 25 |
| 2  | 8452346 | 26 |
| 3  | 8452371 | 27 |
| 4  | 8452396 | 28 |
| 5  | 8452423 | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

11

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Rank *1st Surg*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has tendered his resignation. Absent*

*Has not been on subsequent rolls.*

*must be used when on rolls.*

*\* Companion*

Book mark:

*(H. Rogers)*



S

11

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Rank *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y<sup>4</sup> to Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attending Sick  
at Cape Girardeau,  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. Rogers*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Smith*

Rank *Ch. Surg<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Asst. Surgeon.  
Recommended for  
Confirmation.*

Book mark: .....

*C. J. Ryan*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Chas Smith*

Rank *Surg<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Asst Surg<sup>n</sup>*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.*

Book mark:

*C. B. Ragan*

S 11 Mo.

Thomas Smith

Rank: 1st Sgt., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Age ..... years.

(Rifles)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for Aug 6/6 Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6" 8

Where St. Louis,

Period 09 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Passed examination before the Medical

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

C. D. Rogers

APR. 11.

8452336

01891\*

Board in St. Louis,  
Mo.

*Smith Thomas*

*Sgt* Co.

**11** Reg't Mo. Inf.

**34**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information **2**

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. # 21. 1862

Thos Smith, Surgeon 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Resignation on account  
of health.

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
April 11.

Respectfully forwarded

for Pkgs.

Wm. Smith

1<sup>st</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of the Miss.

Infantry

Special Orders No. 103.

April 14. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

Dept Mississippi  
April 15<sup>th</sup> - 1862

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Camp 11 Pleasant Mo.  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Approved

and Respectfully forwarded

W. E. Parabaker

Lt. Col. Candy 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Respectfully Submitted

John Pryor

Col Cong 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Head Quarters  
3<sup>rd</sup> Division, Dist of the  
Mississippi 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded.

W. E. Parabaker  
Brig. Genl  
Candy

Camp near Paint Pleasant  
April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862,

Leut. Col. Canabaker,  
Commanding 11<sup>th</sup> Regt, Mo. Vol.

Sir,

The excessive labors  
of the past two months, having so impaired  
my health, as to render it necessary that I should  
have some relaxation from active duty for  
a time, I therefore, hereby respectfully tender  
my resignation, as Surgeon of the Regiment,  
which you will please forward to the proper  
Department for acceptance.

I was paid up to the 31<sup>st</sup> December  
A.D. 1861.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servt.  
Thos. Smith  
Surgeon  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt, Mo. Vol.



S# 21.

Camp near Smith

May 7/62

---

Thomas Smith

Surgeon

11th Mo Bds

---

Certificate of his  
having been on duty  
to.

---

file with regt

Dept Miss

May 14. 62

file with regt  
-ten

Camp on the Smith road  
Near Hampton 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1862.  
This is to certify that Surgeon  
Gives Smith of the 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf.  
was by order left in charge of  
the sick of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division Gen. Ham-  
mors's command at New Madrid, about  
the 10<sup>th</sup> April, when the Division was  
ordered forward to the neighborhood  
of St. P. Willow, and continued in  
charge of the sick until the  
28<sup>th</sup> of April, at which time he  
received notice of the acceptance  
of his resignation.

Ed Sawyer  
Act Dir Surg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Division

Camp Near Brink Miss.  
May 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

This may certify that Dr Thomas  
Smith bore the charge of the sick of the  
5<sup>th</sup> Division, Dist<sup>ct</sup> of the Miss. by order of  
Brig: Surgeon O. M. Bryan (then Act: Medical Director)  
from the 10<sup>th</sup> of April 1862 up to 28<sup>th</sup> of same  
month at which time he received notice  
of the acceptance of his resignation as  
Surgeon of the 11<sup>th</sup> Reg: Mo. Vol.

O M Bryan  
Brig: Surgeon

Surg Smith  
11<sup>th</sup> Sept

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Thos. Smith

Rank Surg Regiment 11

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 14; Month Apr; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Jo., 103 Miss.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEN  
Clerk.  
(170)

S. # 568 - 1862.

Apr. 4, 1862.

Smith Thomas  
Serg. 11 Mo. Hls.

Tenders Resignation  
cause Disability

2 to me

S.

H. <sup>5</sup> Quarters Hq. of the Miss.

Saint Louis Mo.

Special Orders No. 103

April 14, 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

Quincy

Major General

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No.

(EXTRACT.)

*Leave of Absence is hereby granted*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)



2477

*Smith Thomas*

Co — , 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5450071 | 1  |
| 2  |         | 2  |
| 3  |         | 3  |
| 4  |         | 4  |
| 5  |         | 5  |
| 6  |         | 6  |
| 7  |         | 7  |
| 8  |         | 8  |
| 9  |         | 9  |
| 10 |         | 10 |
| 11 |         | 11 |
| 12 |         | 12 |
| 13 |         | 13 |
| 14 |         | 14 |
| 15 |         | 15 |
| 16 |         | 16 |
| 17 |         | 17 |
| 18 |         | 18 |
| 19 |         | 19 |
| 20 |         | 20 |
| 21 |         | 21 |
| 22 |         | 22 |
| 23 |         | 23 |
| 24 |         | 24 |
| 25 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also



S

11

Mo.

\* Thomas Smith

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4, 1865.*

Where born *Canada*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted *Jan. 4*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 4*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> enlistment substitute for John T. Lewis. En (C) Name cancelled by line drawn through it.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(840e)

*W. Ferguson*

*per Ferguson*

Approved.

APR. 11.

8450071

1891

rolled in Howard Co.  
8<sup>th</sup> Dis. Mo.

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

28464915-

28464915-

8465004

8465-29.5

• F465-183

8465-270

18465-350

5465425

• 8465-508

8465-589

8457991

8466913

\_\_\_\_\_

14

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

44



\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

# Book Mark

**See also**

Q

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, Aug. 5 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 2, 1863

Smith, Miss

Book mark:

E. A. Smith

*Thos. J. Smith*

*4<sup>th</sup>*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Young's Bond, June 21, 1863.*

Deserted:

When *Jan. 20*, 1863.

Where *Barrenth, Miss.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*  
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Levia Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Corinth Miss. Jan.*  
*20th 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*A. P. Rankin*  
Coy. 1st.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*  
Priv, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Venia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In confinement awaiting sentence of Court Martial.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*C. E. Rankin*

11

Mo.

*Thomaz J. Smith*

*Private*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Kennett Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*L. B. Rankin*



S

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Aug 9/61  
at St Louis Mo

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - Sick at Camp Gaylord, Miss. since June 29<sup>th</sup>. Due John Brillhart; sutler, four dollars.

t (over)

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

APR. 11.

8465270

1891

\* Name appears in  
column of names  
present with a  
line drawn through it,

S

11

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Priv., Co. F 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by Capt.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Owen,

*S*

11

Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *Xenia, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(116c)

*C. R. Owen*

Copyist

S

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,  
Clerk.

S

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366r)

C. R. Owen,

Capt.

S

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861 \*

Where Genia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c)

C. H. Brown

Copied



Smith, Thomas J.  
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges /              | Med. Dec. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Camp 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Dr  
S. - 8 - 15<sup>th</sup> Corp - Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Smith

Thomas L.  
Private Co F 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Dr

Charges and Specification  
against

Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Dr

Col. W. H. Smith

Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Dr

Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

sgt 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Dr

Camp Davis Mills Mo 1862

Respectfully forwarded

John H. Loomis

1<sup>st</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Dr

Resptly referred to  
Genl Comd Military for trial

Case 67

Charges and Specifications against Thomas J. Smith  
a private of Co. B Eleventh Regiment Missouri Vol Infantry

Charge first  
Violation of the fifty second Article of war.

Specification first - In this that the said Thomas J. Smith a private of Co. B Eleventh Regiment Missouri Vol Infantry did on the thirteenth day of September 1862 shamefully desert and run away from his Company just as the Company were going into action and that the said Thomas J. Smith was not seen again until the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept at Kinkaid's where he was placed in Confinement.

Specification second - In this that the said Thomas J. Smith a private of Co. B Eleventh Regiment Missouri Vol Infantry did on the third day of October 1862 when released from Confinement and ordered to report to his Company for duty run away and conceal himself and was not again seen until the twelfth day of October 1862.

Charge second  
Violation of the twenty first Article of war.

Specification - In this that the said Thomas J. Smith a private of Co. B Eleventh Regiment Missouri Vol Infantry did on or about the fourth day of October 1862 absent himself from his Company without the knowledge or permission of his Commanding Officer and did not return to his Company.

Wm. H. Cleland

Witness

Capt Comdy Co. B

14<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862

Major A. J. Fisher

Lieut. J. C. Smith

" C. W. Miller

" C. J. Gray

Major H. H. French

Capt C. Smith

Capt. Carson

2479 William M  
*Smith William*

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8459402 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8459995 | 3  |  |
| 3  | 8460087 | 4  |  |
| 4  | 8460180 | 5  |  |
| 5  | 8460267 | 6  |  |
| 6  | 8460354 | 7  |  |
| 7  | 8460439 | 8  |  |
| 8  | 8460521 | 9  |  |
| 9  | 8462203 | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |
| 25 |         | 26 |  |
| 26 |         | 27 |  |
| 27 |         | 28 |  |
| 28 |         | 29 |  |
| 29 |         | 30 |  |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S.

11

Mo.

*William M Smith**Pvt*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. 5 Aug, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Farmington Miss June 9/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Plt.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*near Farmington Miss.*  
*June 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*Doyle*

S.

11

Mo.

William Smith

Prvt.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died June 9th at  
Genl. Hospital near  
Farmington

Book mark:

Duggett



11

Mo.

William Smith

Prk.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Egge 77



25.

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. A.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Prb.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1881.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

11

Mo.

William Smith

Priv.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

*D.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(1861)

*W. J. H.*

*(Copy)*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Daggett*

Smith, William M.

Priv. Co. 40,

11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

"D" P99  
FINAL STATEMENT

Br William M Smith  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co 11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri Inf

VOLUNTEERS

Paid June 9, 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Dues paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be left for receipt of volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent to the final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

Entitled to One Hundred Dollars Bounty

I certify, on honor, that William M. Smith a Private of  
Captain Clark K. Hendon Company (D) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of North Carolina, aged 24 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,  
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Clay County, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of July, 1861, he was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Tracy  
at St Louis on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August,  
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Farmington  
May June 9<sup>th</sup> 1862 Cause Unknown

The said William M. Smith was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Withers to include the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Fifty one 52 50 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment  
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Semopolis Mo, this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1861 -

Lynnan Kenschall  
Capt Co D 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf



"10" 11th mo

2.7.3 - D. m. to G. Ryf - ~~Sept~~ 16/22  
27 1st July 1818/1815 -

**COPY OF RECORD**

**FOR THE**

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

Aug 11 1892

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|                                                                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Name and number of person interred.                                             | William M. Smith         |
| Number and locality of the grave . .                                            | No 7 2 Row               |
| Hospital number of the deceased . .                                             |                          |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . . .                                             | 11 Missouri Private Co D |
| Residence before enlistment . . . . .                                           |                          |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, }<br>the residence of the widow) . . . . } |                          |
| Cause of death . . . . .                                                        | Typhoid Fever            |
| Age of the deceased . . . . .                                                   |                          |
| Nativity . . . . .                                                              |                          |
| References and remarks . . . . .                                                |                          |
| Date of death and burial . . . . .                                              | June 9 1862              |

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To \_\_\_\_\_

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*O. M. Bryan*  
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Near Farmington  
*Miss*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of \_\_\_\_\_

K O D A

2480

Smith William

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| 1 8462546  | 2 8464032   |
| 3 8462632  | 4 8468133   |
| 5 8462727  | 6 8464227   |
| 7 8462506  | 8 8464319   |
| 9 8462814  | 10 8464400  |
| 11 8462963 | 12 8464580  |
| 13 8463042 | 14 27114987 |
| 15 8463116 | 16 32902008 |
| 17 8463178 | 18 34345459 |
| 19 8463257 | 20 34230741 |
| 21 8463326 | 22 34335839 |
| 23 8463388 | 24 3336033  |
| 25 8463551 | 26 34336116 |
| 27 8463511 | 28 34336778 |
| 29 8463571 | 30 34241432 |
| 31 8463626 | 32 34241518 |
| 33 8464517 | 34 36700704 |
| 35 8449516 |             |
| 36 8463681 |             |
| 37 8463739 |             |
| 38 8463795 |             |
| 39 8463811 |             |
| 40 8463867 |             |
| 41 8463898 |             |
| 42 8463951 |             |

Book Mark:

See also

S

11

Mo.

William Smith

1  
Sgt  
Inf

, Co. E,

11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 to Feb 1864. Absent

with Pioneer Corps

and Feb 4 '63, (Ret 1

July 1863. Sgt 1 July 63:

Annopolis Ala. Promoted

from Corp. and duly

as mail carrier.

Aug 1863. on duty as mail

agent

Sept 1863. absent on furlough

until Sept 11, 1863.

Oct 1863. Absent on det

service at Port Hudson

Annopolis Ala. since

Oct 17, '63.

Dec 1863. absent without

leave since Dec 16, '63.

Book mark:

Sherris

S 1 11 1 Mo

William Smith  
Pw Co E 11 Regt Mo

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 1 Detachment, Pioneer Company, 1 Division,  
16 Army Corps,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.  
Station Alexandria, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached by  
S.O. No 22 Brig  
Gen Rosa Dec  
18/62 Returned  
to Regt by S.O.  
No 41 Brig Gen  
Mower.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Michael

I 1 11 1 Mo

William Smith  
Priv Co E 11 Regt Mo

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 1 Detachment, Pioneer Company, 1 Division,  
16 Army Corps,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.  
Station Belk River Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached by S.O.  
No 22 Brig Gen.  
Ross Dec 18/62  
Absent on detail  
by o. of Genl Tuttle

Book mark:

W. Michael

S | 11 | Mo.

William Smith  
Pol. Co E 11 Regt Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Corps, 3 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Station Lalrange Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached by S.O.

22 Brig Gen. Ross Dec

18/62 Accoutrements

Cost 13

Book mark:

Heimler

A 11 Ms.

William Smith

Pvt. Co. E. 11 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Pioneer Corps, 3 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Station Camp Dekron Plantation, Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached by A. O.

No 22 Brig Gen. Ross

Dec 18/62.

Book mark:

Y. C. M. C.



1 | 11 | 1 Mo.

William Smith  
Priv. Co. C. 11 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Corps, 3 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station Little Bear Creek Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached by S. O.

M 22 Brig Gen. Ross

Dec 18/63.

Book mark:

S 1 11 Mo.

William Smith

Regt. Co. E. 11 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Corps, 3 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Station Roundaway Bayou La

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

William Smith  
Post. Geo. E. 11 Regt. Mo.

## Muster Roll

for Spec Master Apr 10, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

**Book mark :** .....

**Open.**

S 1 11 1 Mo  
Wm Smith  
Pat. Co E. 11 Regt. Mo

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Detached Officers and Soldiers, Pioneer Corps,  
8 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for Jan & Feb 1863  
Station Germantown Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

8

1

11

1

Mo.

William Smith

....., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Richmond Ill

Occupation Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Albany Ill

By whom J. H. Day; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Veteran. Served in the

battle of Expelle Miss on the 13, 14  
& 15 of July 1864 also the skirmish  
at Huntland Creek Miss Aug 23/64  
the battle of Centwood Hills Tenn  
Dec 15 & 16/64 & the siege of Spanish  
Fort Mear March & April 1865.

Sees back

J. H. Douglas

Mo.

*R 11*  
*William Smith,*  
Sgt, Co. E, 11. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 15, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *9 01* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 60* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks: *To be paid for transport,*  
*\$17 76*

Book mark :

11

Mo.

*William Smith**Plt.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted and**mustered as Veteran**Jan 1 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*L.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
Sgt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*To be stopped  
for transportation  
on furlough \$17.76*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*L. J. J.*

Copyist.



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Osney Mills*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Corp. July 1 '65. On*  
*daily duty at Fort*  
*Hd. Qrs. since Oct.*  
*17/65. To be stopped*  
*for transportation*  
*(over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(118c)

*Lopez*

Copyist.

APR. 11.

8464319

018910

furnished by Q. M. Sept.  
\$17.76.

S

11

Mo.

William Smith  
Sergeant, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Oney Lees.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Sgt. July 1/65. On  
daily duty as mail  
carrier since July  
25 '65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Lopez

Copywd.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Capt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(265c)

*Suppy*

Copied.

11 | Mo.

William Smith  
Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 1865

Where Olney Ill.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c)

Lopez

Copied

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Alney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1866)

*W. H. Scrabble*  
Copyright.

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Where *Cherry, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. J. H. Lipscomb*  
 Captain.

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*.

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* per

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Corp*  
*Aug 7/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(362)

*G. F. Lippman*  
 Copyist.



11

Mo.

*William E. Smith*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *130* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty*  
*Aug 7 '64*

*Third installment*  
*Ref bounty due June*  
*30/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hancock*

(200c)

Copied

S | 11 | Mo.

William Smith  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 1864\*

Where Olney, Ill.

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third install.  
ment Veteran bounty  
due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. C. Lippincott  
(558r) Copyright

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Det.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256-)

*E. C. Spencer*

Copyist.

*William Smith*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service in pioneer Corps since Feb 4/64 Enlisted in volunteer Corps Jan 1/64 Advance pay for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*over*

*E. D. Lyscomb*

APR. 11.

8463681

818918

*sum & bounty unpaid*

S | 11 | Mo.

William Smith

Regt. Co. E., 11. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lagrange, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$12.59

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Stopped \$150 for arrears on last settlement. Discharged by virtue of enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of S.O. No. 191 series of 1863, from the War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Randall

(250)

Copyist

*J.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Out.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Albany, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

11

Mo.

*William Smith**G.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*7*.\*Where *Abbeys, Ill.*.\*Period *5* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached  
since in former  
corps since Feb  
4/68*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*8*.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service in pioneer corps since Feb 4/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. J. Thomas*

S.

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*in Pioneer Corps, since*  
*Feb. 4/63.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(352-)

*Washington*

Copyright

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service  
in Pioneer Corps, since  
Feb 4/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186-)

*Washington*

Copyright

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Prk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Wm. Lee* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
in Pioneer Corps Feb 4/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

S.

11

Mo.

William Smith

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service in Pioneer Corps  
since Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Prk.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
in Pioneer Corps. Since  
Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

*Washington*

Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Waverly Ills*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(100c)

*Washington*

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Waudin Jr



*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *transferred in Aug 6/61*  
*at St Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

(166c)

Copyright

*William Smith*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(360c) *Copied*

*J*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*

Period *3* years

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(3000) *Private*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
 Co., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe, Ill.*

Period *3* years

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*  
 (236) *W. Jackson*

*J*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Pr*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nor. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Albany, Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(1861.)

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Prv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Cherry Hill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(136c) *Copied.*

11 | Mo.

William Smith  
Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 6 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1861.\*

Where Cherry, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Recruited, Not  
on former Muster  
Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Jackson  
(1862) \_\_\_\_\_

Smith, William,  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers 2          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet 1       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



No. 1703

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hadly Ills

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Smith

Aspiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
single years and 24 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my enlisting lawfully and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Calhoun, Georgia  
this 11th day of January 1862

Witness:

V. McGray 1st Lt.

William Smith

11 1/2

1862

William Smith

Volunteered at

Calhoun, Georgia

11th January 1862

By V. McGray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment, N.C.

RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (E),

11th Regiment, N.C.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Albany*

I, William Smith born in Richland County,

in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I William Smith

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Albany

this First day of January 1864

Before Wm. H. Gray

William Smith

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. M. Gray  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, Dark hair, Clear complexion  
is Five feet Seven inches high.

Wm. H. Gray

Wm. H. Gray Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Co. B  
Volunteers, on the First day of January, 1864.

Wm. H. Gray  
Recruiting Officer

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*William Smith*

*Captain* Company *'E'*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Smith*  
Rank, *Corporal*, Company *E*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the breast*  
Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Tenn. Army of Tenn* Corps, dated *Bellevue Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.*  
*Official report book No -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 583*

*E. C. Carroll*

*3.10.77*

Clerk.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William Smith*

I, *William Smith*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *La Grange, Tennessee*

This *15th* day of *June*

Witness:

*Wm. Gray*, *15th* Junr *William Smith*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William Smith*  
Volunteered at *La Grange, Tennessee*  
*1864*  
By *Wm. Gray* *1st* Lieut  
Regiment of *Me. V.L.*

*En* enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
*Me. V.L.*  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

*Ballard*  
*3755*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

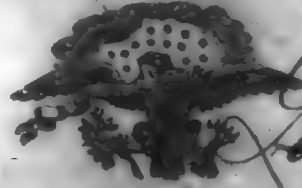
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Illinois*  TOWN OF *Lafayette*

I, *William Smith* born in *Dickland County,*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 18*64*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lafayette, Ill.*  
this *First* day of *January* 18*64*. } *William Smith*  
Signed *L. H. Gray* 1st Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. H. Nantz*  
Asst Engr 11<sup>th</sup> Me EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Smith*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Good* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches  
high.

*L. H. Gray*  
1st Lt. Adjutant of *Michigan* Infantry

Mustered into the U.S. Service Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

*Wm. Smith*  
*134<sup>th</sup> Regt*  
*Ill. Inf.*  
*March 13<sup>th</sup> 1864*

✓ 2481  
Smith William

Co A, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8450863

2 8449924

3 8466475

4 8466568

5 8466662

6 8466747

7 8466826

8 8467005

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

11

Mo.

William Smith  
Priv., Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Jan'y 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 15, 1866

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 16 26 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Retained

under G. S. 101. A. G. O. G. S.

one Springfield rifle & accou-  
tments, value \$6.00.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Quinn*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
*Jan & Dec*

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *5*.

Where *Subsistence* *5*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Ward*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
 Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where *Subsistence*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Is in clothes &  
 Ord. stores 134¢.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Ort*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Substitute* .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Smith*

A

11

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Substitute* .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Ward*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Paid*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*5*.\*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*W. L. Smith*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Smith*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Feb 20* 1865.

Where born *Mississippi*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 20* 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 20* 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Not entitled to bounty.*

*Substitute for Ignas Kysce.*

*First Cong. Dist. 4 Sub. Dist.*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

8

11

Mo.

Chas Smittle

Appears with rank of *Gov* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Off Andy mo, Feb*, 1865.

Where born *Miss*Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 20*, 1865.Where enlisted *St Louis mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Feb 20*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited / *Comp. 4 Sub Dist mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for 19 mo**Hess*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*



x *2482*  
*Smither. Henry*

Co. *B.*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |   |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1  | 8455165     | " |
| 2  | 8455259     | " |
| 3  | 8455351     | " |
| 4  | 8455440     | " |
| 5  | 8455528     | " |
| 6  | 8455615     | " |
| 7  | 8455699     | " |
| 8  | 8455783     | " |
| 9  | 8455865     | " |
| 10 | 8455948     | " |
| 11 | 8456032     | " |
| 12 | 8456043     | " |
| 13 | 84567456    | " |
| 14 | 2148-A-1875 | " |
| 15 |             | " |
| 16 |             | " |
| 17 |             | " |
| 18 |             | " |
| 19 |             | " |
| 20 |             | " |
| 21 |             | " |
| 22 |             | " |
| 23 |             | " |
| 24 |             | " |
| 25 |             | " |

✓ Arch. Mark: 2148-A-1875

✓ See also 20m02a

S

11

Mo

Henry Smith

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2148 - A - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 27, 1875

See also C. C. & 4mo  
S. A.

( C. H. Zappone )

*D*

11

Mo.

*E. Henry Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*incapacity Nov. 23/63.*

*by order of Maj. Genl.*

*Lygott near Paducah,*

*Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Henry*

S

11

Mo.

Henry Smither

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged

Nov. 23, 1862 for  
disability by order  
of Maj. Genl. U. S.  
Grant

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

Henry, Smither  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill..

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged  
Nov. 23, 1862 for  
Disability, By order  
of Maj. Genl. U. S.  
Grant.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

Copy

S

11

Mo.

Henry Smither  
Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(155c)

Spanner

Copied.

11

Mo.

*Henry Smith,*

*Co.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Campania Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O*

11

Mo.

*Nearby Smith*

*Co. B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*+ covered by L.P. Mullen*

Book mark:

*Porter*



*Henry Smith*  
*Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*\*

Where *Salisbury Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *thru sick at*  
*Camp Taylor, Miss.*  
*since June 29, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

11

Mo.

Henry Smithers  
Prvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sagehen Co., Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smithers*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(146.)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

11

Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangerman Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158.)

*W. C. Taylor*  
Coy. Sec.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smither*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2586)

*N. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smither*  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sahamnon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Smither*  
*Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *2148-A-1875*

*N. C. Taylor*

Smithers, Henry,  
Pvt, Co. B, 11 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



9153 259  
A. 450  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

75

Henry Smithers  
Private Co. B.  
Eleventh Regt of Ind. vols.

app'd  
A. J. Campbell

Heard  
H. H. Wells, M.D. in  
Med. Gas. Dist of Conn. at  
Conn. Hosp. Oct. 20th 1862

To Be Discharged

By Order of

Brig Genl. Hamilton

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

Copy sent to  
Sum. 6/64  
A. A. A. T.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

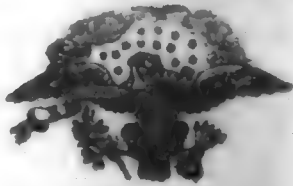
Entered as Roll Nov. 23.

At the Depot of the Union  
Lagrange Tenn Nov. 16. 1862  
To be Discharged

By order of

Maj Genl. Grant  
W. A. Hamilton  
A. J. Hamilton

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Le Loyds* Private *Henry Smither* of Captain *Levie D*  
*Michigan* Co. Company, (B) of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Andrew S. Weber* Captain in  
 the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *Springfield Illinois*  
 on the *twentieth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *London* in the State of *England* is *thirty seven (37)*  
 years of age, *five (5)* feet *six (6)* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Black eyes*,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above named Soldier has for several months past  
 been suffering from *Diarrhoea*, which has assumed a chronic  
 form, *causing suffering* *impeding* *hindering* *etc.*

STATION:

*Counth Miss*

DATE:

*October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*U. S. Loyds*

*Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Smither* Private of  
 Captain *Le Loyds* (B) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Diarrhoea Chronic*  
*with General Debility* incapacitating him for the duties  
 of a soldier. In my opinion the disease was contracted while in  
 the service, and is the result of exposures incident to camp life, but  
 will not permanently disable him, from earning his living.

*M. M. Fish* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty-third* day of *November* 1862, at *Camp near Lafayette Tenn.*  
*for the above*  
*Col.* Commanding the Post, *St. Louis*.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Approved  
 F. M. Phil Surgeon 482 Reg. 100  
 Med. Dir. 32 Div. Army of the Miss.

Smithers 3483 Henry

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Smithers Henry

Book Mark:

See also

X

2484

*Smutz Andrew*Co *ad*, 11 Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8450432

2. 8450946

3. 8454503

4. 8454595

5. 8454688

6. 8454768

7. 8454846

8. 8455023

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

Book Mark.

See also

S.

11

Mo.

*Andrew Smutz*  
*Pr.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 1866.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *37 68* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age 20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randolph*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Andrew Smutz*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.\*

Where *Substitute* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Deastrict*

S

11

Mo.

Andrew Smutz

Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.

Where Substitute.

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. adriest



S.

11

Mo.

Andrew Smutz  
Pr. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 \*

Where Sub \*

Period 1 year \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paridolph

Copyist.



S

11

Mo.

Andrew Smutz

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where Sub \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(558)

Copied.

S.

11

Mo.

Andrew Smutz  
Pr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1864:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.

Where Substitute.

Period, years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for.

Due Gov't \$100 for.

Remarks: Feb 24/64 com-  
mencement of pay.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

*J*

11

Mo.

*Andrew Smutz*

Appears with rank of

*Pvt*

on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. Dft Rmch mo, Mch 3, 1865.*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Sabotier*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Aug 26 Sub Dist* *Es mo* *Frankford*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Wendolf*  
*Rumpf*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

*James*

*Andrew Smitz*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where born *Baden, Germany.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *laborer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis,*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue* : hair *light*

Complexion *fair* : height *5 ft. 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 24, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlistment for*

*for Fredol Cramp*

*drafted in*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harper.*

APR. 11.

8450432

PL 8918

Crawford Co. 26.  
Sub. List 2<sup>d</sup> List  
Mo (Not en -  
titled to bounty.

*Smutz, Andrew*  
*Port, Co. A*, **11** **Mo. Inf.**  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A.       |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>/</i> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion              | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                   | Transportation             |

2010  
or Col

77

Demopolis Mo June 12/1863.

Sir

Andrew Smutz, a Private in Co. H.  
of the 42nd African Infantry, whose Muster-  
Discharge List is annexed in Copy, was  
according to his Statement, on the third  
of March 1863, sent from Ponton Barracks  
to join his present Command. There were  
due him 425 Dollars Substitute Money,  
to be paid by U. S. Paymaster Major  
Barber on the usual Check. By some  
mistake the Check intended for Andrew  
Smutz was filled up with the Name of:  
Andrew Schwartz. On discovering said  
mistake the Officer in Charge, whose  
Name Smutz doesn't remember, promised  
to rectify said error and send the Check

to

to the Regiment. The Clerk has not arrived here.

An explanation of Andrew Chumley's  
 We have the honor to state these facts to you  
 with the request to inquire into the  
 matter and, if possible, to have the  
 Clerk sent to the Regiment.

Christy is both willing and able to  
surrender your liberally for your friends.

Very respectfully

Yours obedient servant  
Henry Smith  
P.O. Care Henry. W. F. Phillips.

200

Name: Andrew Darity

Frank: Private.

Feb. 20th 1880.

Days: 18

Thin light

Conclusion: *Orin*

Boyd  
Oct. 11/81

Down: Germany

County: Adams

Production: Above

Enrolled: February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1868 at St. Louis by J. C. Summers.

Students: . . . . .  
Prof. Wright

Olivia: 14 Jan.

Remonts.

1. Indivisible Substitutes for General Equivalents

*Drafted in Buenos Ayres 1790.*





Respectfully returned.

I can find nothing out  
about this man. Col. Wal-  
enden or Col. Brown neither  
of them can enlighten me.  
Maj. Parker is out of commission  
and the funds which I had  
are all turned over to Robt  
Brown. But he has no  
order to dispose of them. I  
do not see how any other man  
can have until the order comes  
then himself.

Yours John S. May

Samuel A  
A

2485

*Smutz Andrew*

Co. *a*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|
| 1  |                          |
| 2  |                          |
| 3  | <i>See Smutz, Andrew</i> |
| 4  |                          |
| 5  |                          |
| 6  |                          |
| 7  |                          |
| 8  |                          |
| 9  |                          |
| 10 |                          |
| 11 |                          |
| 12 |                          |
| 13 |                          |
| 14 |                          |
| 15 |                          |
| 16 |                          |
| 17 |                          |
| 18 |                          |
| 19 |                          |
| 20 |                          |
| 21 |                          |
| 22 |                          |
| 23 |                          |
| 24 |                          |
| 25 |                          |
| 26 |                          |
| 27 |                          |
| 28 |                          |
| 29 |                          |
| 30 |                          |

Book Mark:

See also

2486

Smellson Andrew M

Co 4, 11 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |           |
|----|--------------|-----------|
| 1  |              |           |
| 2  | Ser Smellson | Andrew M. |
| 3  |              |           |
| 4  |              |           |
| 5  |              |           |
| 6  |              |           |
| 7  |              |           |
| 8  |              |           |
| 9  |              |           |
| 10 |              |           |
| 11 |              |           |
| 12 |              |           |
| 13 |              |           |
| 14 |              |           |
| 15 |              |           |
| 16 |              |           |
| 17 |              |           |
| 18 |              |           |
| 19 |              |           |
| 20 |              |           |
| 21 |              |           |
| 22 |              |           |
| 23 |              |           |
| 24 |              |           |
| 25 |              |           |
| 26 |              |           |
| 27 |              |           |
| 28 |              |           |
| 29 |              |           |
| 30 |              |           |
| 31 |              |           |
| 32 |              |           |
| 33 |              |           |
| 34 |              |           |
| 35 |              |           |

Book Mark:

See also

2487  
\* Snelson, Andrew M.

Co. G, **11** Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |  |
|----|---------|--|
| 1  | 8450005 |  |
| 2  | 8450878 |  |
| 3  | 8468682 |  |
| 4  | 8468781 |  |
| 5  | 8468870 |  |
| 6  | 8468961 |  |
| 7  | 8469030 |  |
| 8  | 8469203 |  |
| 9  |         |  |
| 10 |         |  |
| 11 |         |  |
| 12 |         |  |
| 13 |         |  |
| 14 |         |  |
| 15 |         |  |
| 16 |         |  |
| 17 |         |  |
| 18 |         |  |
| 19 |         |  |
| 20 |         |  |
| 21 |         |  |
| 22 |         |  |
| 23 |         |  |
| 24 |         |  |
| 25 |         |  |
| 26 |         |  |
| 27 |         |  |
| 28 |         |  |
| 29 |         |  |
| 30 |         |  |

✓ Check Mark:

✓ See also

*Amos M. Sullivan*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, *Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *26*<sup>*53*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

Mo.

*Charles M. Sullivan*

*Pl*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1864*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*Andrew M. Jackson*  
*Pat*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Accepted*

*absent wounded since*  
*april 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Andrew M. Nelson*

*Oct*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded*

*Absent wounded since*

*April 1, 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



S

11

Mo.

Andrew M. <sup>x</sup>Snellson  
Pat, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cracked

about wounded since  
April 1, 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c)

Illness

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Andrew H. Jackson*

*Priv*

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Wounded Spanish*

*Fork Ala April 1 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

*Allice*

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

Andrew M. Snelson

Appears with rank of *3rd* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen & Ft. Rensselaer Mo Feb*, 1865.

Where born *Mo*

Age *31* yrs; occupation *Collier*

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Comp 26th Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*James*

*Andrew M. Luelson*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't, Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Feb. 17, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Collier*

When enlisted *Feb 17*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 26*

*Sub List 22 Dist*

*Mo. (Name only taken for muster)*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harper.*

APR. 11.

8450335

018910

Filed with Andrew M.  
Snelson.

2488

Snyder Augustus S

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |            |     |             |
|-----|------------|-----|-------------|
| 1   |            | 2   |             |
| 2   | See Snyder | 3   | Augustus S. |
| 4   |            | 5   |             |
| 6   |            | 7   |             |
| 8   |            | 9   |             |
| 10  |            | 11  |             |
| 12  |            | 13  |             |
| 14  |            | 15  |             |
| 16  |            | 17  |             |
| 18  |            | 19  |             |
| 20  |            | 21  |             |
| 22  |            | 23  |             |
| 24  |            | 25  |             |
| 26  |            | 27  |             |
| 28  |            | 29  |             |
| 30  |            | 31  |             |
| 32  |            | 33  |             |
| 34  |            | 35  |             |
| 36  |            | 37  |             |
| 38  |            | 39  |             |
| 40  |            | 41  |             |
| 42  |            | 43  |             |
| 44  |            | 45  |             |
| 46  |            | 47  |             |
| 48  |            | 49  |             |
| 50  |            | 51  |             |
| 52  |            | 53  |             |
| 54  |            | 55  |             |
| 56  |            | 57  |             |
| 58  |            | 59  |             |
| 60  |            | 61  |             |
| 62  |            | 63  |             |
| 64  |            | 65  |             |
| 66  |            | 67  |             |
| 68  |            | 69  |             |
| 70  |            | 71  |             |
| 72  |            | 73  |             |
| 74  |            | 75  |             |
| 76  |            | 77  |             |
| 78  |            | 79  |             |
| 80  |            | 81  |             |
| 82  |            | 83  |             |
| 84  |            | 85  |             |
| 86  |            | 87  |             |
| 88  |            | 89  |             |
| 90  |            | 91  |             |
| 92  |            | 93  |             |
| 94  |            | 95  |             |
| 96  |            | 97  |             |
| 98  |            | 99  |             |
| 100 |            | 101 |             |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2489  
*Snoddy Samuel*

Co *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 8464100  | ■ |
| 2  | 8464193  | ■ |
| 3  | 8464287  | ■ |
| 4  | 8464376  | ■ |
| 5  | 8464454  | ■ |
| 6  | 8464621  | ■ |
| 7  | 32902082 | ■ |
| 8  | 36700712 | ■ |
| 9  |          | ■ |
| 10 |          | ■ |
| 11 |          | ■ |
| 12 |          | ■ |
| 13 |          | ■ |
| 14 |          | ■ |
| 15 |          | ■ |
| 16 |          | ■ |
| 17 |          | ■ |
| 18 |          | ■ |
| 19 |          | ■ |
| 20 |          | ■ |
| 21 |          | ■ |
| 22 |          | ■ |
| 23 |          | ■ |
| 24 |          | ■ |
| 25 |          | ■ |
| 26 |          | ■ |
| 27 |          | ■ |
| 28 |          | ■ |
| 29 |          | ■ |
| 30 |          | ■ |

Book Mark. 580 b. ws. 87

✓ See also

*S*

*71*

Mo.

*James J. Lee*  
Reg't, Co. *C*, 71<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Omnibus Times Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *Jan 15*

.....

*Castle*



S

11

Mo.

S. Smeddy

Pat., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. Gain' medals  
Ex-vaious Ala. Drafted  
man from Gen. Craft  
Randy, Mo.

Book mark:

Shore

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Snoddy*  
*Cpt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Sneddy*  
Cpt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *To be stopped*

*for 6 months 61st*

*95¢*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*L.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Sneddy*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *95* for *1* *Knapsack* *list*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*L. Sneddy*

Copyed.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Smedley*  
Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *95* *100* *for* *Household lost*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

11

Mo.

*Samuel Snoddy*  
*Art.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* year\* \*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Drafted.*

*transferred in July 18/65 at St Louis Mo  
 for 1 year*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *580-C-1887.*

(160c)

*Lopez*

Copyright.

8

i

11

Mo.

Samuel Snoddy

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Fair

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Drafted; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks Drafted into 25th Inf Mo. Served in siege of Spanish Fort in March 1865

J. H. Douglas

*Samuel Snoddy.*  
*Co. E, 11 Mo. Regt. Inf.*

*/* Inclosures.

|                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements       |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A.  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates      |
| Clinical History             | Med. Den. Lists        |
| C. M. Charges                | Oath                   |
| Deco. & Assign. Card         | Orders                 |
| Descriptive Lists            | Pris. of War Record    |
| Discharge Certificates       | Reports of B. of M. O. |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations           |
| Ex. Preliminary to M. O.     |                        |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |
|                        | <i>Sgt. 1</i>        |



Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office L. J. P.

Claim No. No. 872876

Samuel H. Snoddy  
(Name.)

Co. E, 11 Regt Mo Inf

To Archives Div. 10-9-, 1916

For date notification of death,  
examined, and held a  
service, also age.

No more call.

After Feb 18, 65, at  
St Louis, Mo for 1 yr.

No further data

Johnson  
P.D.

Statement furnished 10-10-, 1916

PD

R. R. Sir

Samuel Snoddy <sup>age 24</sup> was  
drafted Feb 5. 1865 from  
Cuba Crawford Co. 25. and  
2 d. Mo.

Date notified not found  
to report Feb. 14.

He was examined and held  
to service. (age 25) Feb  
13. 1865 and sent to  
Baracks Feb. 16. 1865.

Harley  
Jm

2490.

Sho-den. James

Co. H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8469402 | " |
| 2  | 8469487 | " |
| 3  | 8469565 | " |
| 4  | 8469649 | " |
| 5  | 8469726 | " |
| 6  | 8469801 | " |
| 7  | 8469876 | " |
| 8  | 8469945 | " |
| 9  | 8470013 | " |
| 10 | 8470079 | " |
| 11 | 8470144 | " |
| 12 | 8470207 | " |
| 13 | 8470328 | " |
| 14 | 8470388 | " |
| 15 | 8470442 | " |
| 16 | 8470497 | " |
| 17 | 8470558 | " |
| 18 | 8470620 | " |
| 19 | 8470685 | " |
| 20 | 8471319 | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Book Mark:

See also

*James Snoden*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in left knee*

*at Vicksburg Miss May 22. 1863*

*In Gen. Hosp. at St. Louis Mo.*

*Descriptive Roll furnished.*

Book mark: *Disch'd May 26/64 by reason*  
*(illness)*

*J. Snoden*

APR. 13

8471319

018910

G. L. Mound Right Leg. D. D. R.

8

11

Mo.

*James Snodden**Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.\*Where *Summersville*.\*Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out. Service expired Aug. 20 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Cass*

*Samuel Snodden*

*Privt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks *In Genl. Hosp. since*

*May 22 '63. St Louis, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

11

Mo.

*James Croden*

*Art*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See En. Draft, St Louis, Mo.  
was awarded at Chickling River  
Aug 22, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cady*



*C.*

11

Mo.

*James Snodden*

*Privt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20.*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Carey*

*I*

11

Mo.

*James Snodden*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Sumner Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Genl. Troop at Sumner  
- this man awarded at Wash  
-burg, Aug 22. 86*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

11

Mo.

James Snoden  
Pot, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer 216.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks In Gen Hospital at  
Memphis Tennessee  
wounded at Vicksburg  
May 22 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

J. Duncan

Copied.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snoben*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill*.\*

Period *03* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Escutage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *In Genl Hosp.*  
*wounded since May*  
*22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. Curran*

38

11

Mo.

James Snoden  
Plt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks In Genl Hosp at  
Wicksburg May 22 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden*  
*Col.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. Chace*  
Copied.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snowden*  
*Priv. Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Curran*

S

11

Mo.

James Snoden  
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Seby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1863 \*

Where Sumner Ill \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356-)

J. C. Duncan

Clipped.



*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Amman*  
Cpyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Summer Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*S. Linsman*

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snowden.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at Inka Miss in General Hospital since Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1862. (mustered in Aug 20/62 at St. Louis. Mo.)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden.*

*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166)

*Dickerson.*

Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*e*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

(250c)

Copyright.

*L.*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20* 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden,*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

James Snoden

Priv, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson



*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snoden.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Summer Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

*Snoden, James,*  
*Reg't 11 Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

|                                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bad Cards                             | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records                        | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>2</i> | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                         | Med. Dec. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists                     | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates                | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers                     | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l     | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement             | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects        | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l   | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service  | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                    | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Sgt. Snowden

Private Company H

11 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of vicinity of  
Vicksburg Miss.

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaac Snowden  
 Rank, Private, Company H, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
 Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Knee Slightly  
 Date of casualty, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps Serial May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 the date of  
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Signed W. T. Sherman Maj. Genl. Comdg.  
No 27 Index 17 G.

W. Davidson  
 9. 2. 79

Clerk.

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

*S. 20876d. 2nd, Dept. Ins. 1864*  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

IN THE CASE OF

*185*

*James Snodden*  
*Private* Co. *H*  
*11th Mo* Reg't of *Inf* *Vol*

APPROVED

*Wm. H. Miller*

**SURGEON U. S. A.**  
**MEDICAL DIRECTOR**

**Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,**

*St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1864*

**TO BE DISCHARGED.**

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

*Wm. H. Miller*  
*Adjutant General's Office,*  
*June 7 1864*  
*Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office*

Received (A. G. Office)  
*Ad. Gen. Dept. Ins. May 25/64*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY

*Entd in R. R. R.*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private James Snodden* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, ( *H* ) of the *11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf* Regiment of the United States  
*Volunteer* was enlisted by *Capt Doherty* of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Burnsboro Ill*  
 on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Bullard Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, in *19*  
 years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: *Burnsboro Hospital*

DATE: *St Louis Mo Aug 24 64*

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Snodden*  
 of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *a gunshot wound right leg just below*  
*upper joint causing partial ankylosis of joint.*  
*He is unable to do any manual labor, and is unfit for*  
*active service.*  
*Wounded in Battle at Vicksburg May 22/63*  
*C. J. Schumaker*  
 Surgeon. *24/64*

DISCHARGED, this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*

\_\_\_\_\_  
*W. A. Baker*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Inf*  
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓

2491

*Snodgrass, James*

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8455163 | " |
| 2  | 8455256 | " |
| 3  | 8455349 | " |
| 4  | 8455438 | " |
| 5  | 8455526 | " |
| 6  | 8455613 | " |
| 7  | 8455698 | " |
| 8  | 8455782 | " |
| 9  | 8455864 | " |
| 10 | 8455947 | " |
| 11 | 8456031 | " |
| 12 | 8456111 | " |
| 13 | 8456187 | " |
| 14 | 8456261 | " |
| 15 | 8456332 | " |
| 16 | 8456405 | " |
| 17 | 8457477 | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Book Mark:

See also

S

11

Mo.

James Steelgrass.

Sgt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Lost paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died July 16, 1863.  
at Vicksburg, Miss. of  
Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Shoemaker



S

11

Mo.

James Snodgrass  
Ct., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Vicks-  
burg, Miss. July 16,  
1863 of Chronic Diar-  
rhea

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Copyright.

S

11

Mo.

James Snodgrass  
Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

James Snodgrass  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*S.*

11

Mo.

*James Snodgrass*  
*Co. B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spann*

S

11

Mo.

James Snodgrass  
Ort, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

11

Mo.

James Snodgrass  
Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S

11

Mo.

James Snodgrass  
Crt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(126)

Shannon

Original

11

Mo.

*S*

*James McDgrass,*

*Co.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(266c)

*Penton*  
Copyright.



*D*

11

Mo.

*James Snodgrass,*  
*Co. B,* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Butler*

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snedgrass*  
Vat., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Saugamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. E. Taylor*

*D*

11

Mo.

*James Snodgrass*  
*Plt.* Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangerman Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snodgrass*  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Jangaman Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(150-)

*R. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Snodgrass*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springman Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright.

*D*

11

Mo.

*James Snodgrass*  
*Privt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252-)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

S

11

Mo.

*James Snodgrass*  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*James Inodgrass*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 53- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*N. C. Taylor*



*Sandgrass, James*  
*Pvt, Co B,* **11** *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

-----/----- **Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

Paymasters recpt. for \$1235  
 proceeds of effects sent 25  
 aud. lor. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 (see mem. of special orders)  
 row

FINAL STATEMENT

*P. J.*  
*James Snodgrass*  
*Regt of Missouri Inf*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died July 16 1863*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement would exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family, past or present, on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount may be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 19 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James Snodgrass, Private of  
Captain J. A. Thys Company (B) of the 11 Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Sangamon Co, State  
of Illinois, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion,  
black eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Sangamon Co. Ill. July 20 61 and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 3 day  
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
at , on the day of ,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of , at  
on the day of , 186 ) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 3 years and having served **HONESTLY** and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in until death

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death in Battle at Fort Harts Kashville  
near Vicksburg Miss. 16 July 63 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said James Snodgrass was last paid by Paymaster  
Mrs. Stewart to include the 30 day of April, 1863 and has  
pay due him from that time to the date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to (Eighty) 80.27 dollars, since the 31 day of August,  
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
— — — dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, — — — dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: — — —

— — — dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, — — — dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, — — — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson Barracks Mo, this 18 day  
of June, 1864

A. R. Ziltow  
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.  
in charge  
Sangamon Co. Ill.

✓ *Shaw John* <sup>2492</sup>

Co *B*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8450885     | 2  |
| 2  | 8450847     | 3  |
| 3  | 8457006     | 4  |
| 4  | 8457094     | 5  |
| 5  | 8457196     | 6  |
| 6  | 8457300     | 7  |
| 7  | 8457577     | 8  |
| 8  | 1480-2-1876 | 9  |
| 9  |             | 10 |
| 10 |             | 11 |
| 11 |             | 12 |
| 12 |             | 13 |
| 13 |             | 14 |
| 14 |             | 15 |
| 15 |             | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |
| 25 |             | 26 |
| 26 |             | 27 |
| 27 |             | 28 |
| 28 |             | 29 |
| 29 |             | 30 |

Serials: 1480 a, w. 76.

✓ See also

S 11 Mo

John Snew  
, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1480 - A - 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb. 12, 1897

Died in Reg't Hospital,  
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Septem-  
ber 1, 1865, of Typhoid  
Fever.

Lapport

*S*

*11*

Mo.

*John Snow*  
*Sgt*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Aug 13*, 1866.

Muster-out, to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *died at Tuscumbia.*

*Ala. Sept 4/66.*

Book mark *Li 14.50. d. d. 10. 68/70.*

*Snider*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Snow*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1865.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied at Pensacola, Ala. Sept. 1/65. and final statements given.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1125)

*Engle*

Original

S

11

Mo.

*John Snow*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* year\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*since Aug 27/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(252c)

*Shigler*

Original



S

11

Mo.

*John S. Moore*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 1863.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

5

11

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 186*5*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *Se. 1280-1. 240 (513) 1876.*

*513*  
(356r) *Copyist.*

*L*

11

Mo.

*John Snow*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1865.*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 18* 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in ..... , 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 26 Sub. Dist. Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*E. Harper*

*S*

11

Mo.

*John Snow*

Appears with rank of

*Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Ofc Rmd Mo, Feb*, 186*5*.

Where born

*France*

Age *35* y's; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes *blue*

; hair

*brun*

Complexion

*fair*

; height

*5*

ft. *9*

in.

When mustered in

*Feb 18*

, 186*5*.

Where mustered in

*St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

*2 Aug 26 sub out - mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Jacob*

*Snow, John,*  
*Post Co. B,* **11** *Reg't* **Mo. Inf.**

*1* **Enclosures.**

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects 1     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R 244

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John D now  
Pr of Company B

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers  
Dec Sept 1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

This man died Sept 1<sup>st</sup>  
1865 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
of Typhoid Fever  
See 1480. a. a. 40. (EX) 1576

J. D. [Signature]  
J. D. [Signature]  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(116)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John D. Now  
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 11th  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 1st 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Quincy, Mo

Master of Payroll of Co  
for Sept + Oct 1864

Master-out roll of Co dated  
Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1866 reports him  
died at Tuscaloosa Ala Sept  
4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

F. D. Gafford

Clerk.

Quincy, Mo

✓ 2443  
Snow-William S.

Co K, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private 7 Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |          |
|---------|----------|
| 8473919 | 8475152  |
| 8473932 | 8475230  |
| 8473981 | 8475325  |
| 8474032 | 8475509  |
| 8474117 | 8449376  |
| 8474203 | 8475419  |
| 8474286 | 8475510  |
| 8474359 | 8475594  |
| 8474426 | 8475884  |
| 8474485 | 8475769  |
| 8474545 | 32902795 |
| 8474604 | 36700715 |
| 8474662 |          |
| 8474721 |          |
| 8474795 |          |
| 8474827 |          |
| 8475692 |          |
| 8451804 |          |
| 8449649 |          |
| 8474879 |          |
| 8474927 |          |
| 8474976 |          |
| 8475026 |          |
| 8475072 |          |
| 8475103 |          |

Back Mark:

See also



*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Davis*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn.*, *Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Davis*

J

11

Mo.

William S. Moore

Sgt,  
Co H, Col L, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, (Sgt) absent on sick  
leave at Franklin Co  
Mo. until Apr 25.

Feb 1864 absent Det service  
with Det Q. M.

June 1864. Absent left at  
Camp Memphis.

Aug 1865 (2 H) Present. Present  
to 2 H Co K 11 Mo Inf Aug  
23. 65. Mobile Ala.

Sept 1865. Present.

Oct 1865. absent on detached  
service.

Nov 1865. Absent Det at Post  
Head Quarters.

Dec 1865. Present.

Book mark:

Shannon

S

11

Mo.

William J. Snow

Pgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date , 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to ac-

cept promotion on 20th

11 Mo Left Aug 23

1865, Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wiley*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 00* *et*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *all on duty at*  
*Post of Quarters*

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Snow*

S

11

Mo.

William S. Snow

B. Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Snow

Mo.

William L. Snow

27th, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

**Appears on an**

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug 22, 1868.

**Joined for duty and enrolled :**

When Aug. 23....., 1865.

Where Mobile, Ala.

Period 2 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. L. C. Merrill. Dis-  
charged as Surgeon, by order of the Asst. Surg. Gen.  
J. Smith, to date Aug. 22, 1868. Promoted to  
E. Smith, M. Co., 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Infantry Vol. Vol., via Det.  
achment, promoted. Remind: accept of commission.  
The station name: 1. Mustered, to date Aug. 22, 1868.

**Book mark :** .....

Kenny  
Oppid

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*  
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Murdered out of  
Service. Aug 22. 65-*

Book mark:



*S*

11

Mo.

*William E. Snow*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Lane*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

Mo.

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*Sgt* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. S. Smith*

*A*

11

Mo.

*William J. Shaw*

Sergeant, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Third inst.*

*Wm. J. Shaw*

Book mark: .....

*Shaw*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William L. Brown*

*Serg't*, Co. K, 11, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment  
received by inst. of disch.*

Book mark:

*S*

11

Mo.

*William I Snow*

*Sergeant*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Dick at Memphis*  
*since June 16-64*  
*that is all present*  
*no more burning of*

Book mark: .....

*Horseman*

*I*

11

Mo.

*William A Snow*

*Serjt*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Johnson*



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Snow*

*Sergeant* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached*

*Service with Divi:  
2. M. by order of Gen'l  
Tuttle. Reenlisted as  
a veteran volunteer  
Jan 1/64. Advanced  
pay. Bounty &  
Premiums paid.*

Book mark: .....

*Honorable*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*

*Sgt.*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. C. Taylor*

William S. Snow  
Serjt., Co. X, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange Tenn, Jan 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 11. <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 21.

Discharged by virtue  
of enlistment as Vet.  
Vol. under Act of 1911.  
War Dept.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Martin

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re enlisted Jan 1*

*64*

Book mark:

*W. S. Snow*

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Snow*

*Sergeant* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Admission*

11

Mo.

*William A. Snow*  
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. 8 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

Mo.

*Sup.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

# Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1883

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(100)

1134 square

Copyright

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. S. Snow*





*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Shaver*  
*Sgt. Co. K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

Mo.

**Book mark :**

*S*

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Cpyd.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William J. Sauer*

*Sept*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Sauer*

S 11 | **Mo.**

William S. Snow  
Serg't; Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: excused in Jan 1/62 at  
Capt. Girard's

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. M. Neal

11

Mo.

*William S. Snow*  
Serg't Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S | 11 | Mo.

Amos S. Snow

3rd Lt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Amos S. Snow



*S*

11

Mo.

*Wm S. Linn*

*3rd Reg't*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William J. Snow*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William S. Snow

Sgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8: Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*William Snow*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Calvary Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186*1*.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* Past current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

S

11

Mo.

William S. Snow

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Brown

Where born

Louisville, Ky

Occupation

Soldier

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 1

1864.

Where

Cape Girardeau, Tenn

By whom

S. L. Gray; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Second Sergt.

Veteran. Promoted

to 2 Lieut. Aug.

23/65. This soldier has

been in the following en-

gagements: Fredricksburg

Vt. Oct. 16. 61. New Madrid,

Mo. Dec. 28/62 (over)

Saxton

3  
1700

32902795

1894.

Island No. 10; Farmington, Miss. May 9. 62.  
Siege of Corinth, Miss.  
Iuka, Miss. Sept. 19. 62.  
Corinth, Miss. Oct. 3 & 4. 62.  
Jackson, Miss. May 14/63.  
Assault on Vicksburg  
Miss. May 22/63.  
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.  
Mechanicsburg, Miss.  
May 27. 63. Richmond,  
La. June 4/63. Tupelo,  
Miss. July 14. 64. Hurricane Creek Aug. 28.  
64. Nashville, Tenn.  
Dec. 15 & 16. 64, Abbeville Miss Aug. 27/64  
Spanish Fort, Ala.  
during the siege.

Snow, William H.

Co. K, 11 Mo. Inf.

BF Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers 2          | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service 1 | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Snow, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

Ed Kendall Minister of Sound

11, Aug

No. 244

William S. Snow  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1864,  
By S. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Massachusetts*



TOWN OF  
*La Roca*

I, *William S. Snow* born in *Louisville*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty three*  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William S. Snow* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *La Roca*  
this *1st* day of *January* 1864  
Before *L. H. Gray* *Notary* *William S. Snow*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. H. Hawley*  
*Asst Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William S. Snow*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5 ft 10 in* tall,  
inches high.

*L. H. Gray* *Notary*  
" *Regiment of* *Massachusetts* *Volunteers*,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *La Roca*, in Company *Co. B*, *1st* *Massachusetts* *Regiment* of *Volunteers*, on

*me* *of* *the* *1st* *Massachusetts* *Regiment* of *Volunteers*, on

No. 1661

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25th 1864.

Name, William L. Davis

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Calvary Regt

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. H. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

3124

165

Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1860

Wm Geo 3d Strig, Pres N. A. C.  
Birmingham Ala July 29 1863.

B. 103. Di. 6a. 188-

Requiere de cargo y de cargo  
Hoy 3 de mayo de 11 de mayo de  
cuando se le aceptó Remedio.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

L. F. Hubbard  
Act. Secy. Genl.

$S_{23} \text{ work } 9 = 16 \text{ AC}$

Incunabula

New Dir. Div. T. & A. B.  
 Selma Ala July 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded,

Don't let them  
Break Maj. Gail

344

Period Aug 4.

Res. On 1 ab July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1860

My dear Mary  
I have just received  
your letter of the 11th  
and am very glad to hear  
from you. I am well and  
hope this finds you the same.  
I have not much news to write  
at present. I am still in the  
same place and doing the same  
work. I am very busy and  
have not much time for  
writing. I will write again  
when I have more news to  
tell you. I am very  
affectionately,  
Your sister,  
Mary

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c.; in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Snow desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 11th day of January 1864  
Witness: Wm. S. Snow

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William S. Snow  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 11th 1864.  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
11th Reg't of Mo. V. I.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Pallard  
375-5

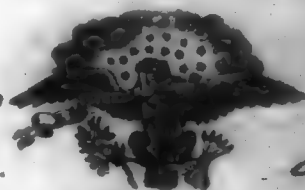
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF Rolla

I, William S. Snow born in Louisville  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William S. Snow do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Before

Le Roy  
this 1st day of January 1864.  
L. H. Gray Notary } William S. Snow

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Hawley  
Asst Surg M D  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L. S. Snow  
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Amber hair, Light complexion, is Six feet  
inches high.

L. H. Gray Notary  
11th Regiment of Mo V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 11th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on  
the 10th day of January, 1864 at Rolla

L. S. Snow  
1st Regt Mo V  
Volunteer

*Walker, Michael*  
*P, Co. K,* 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. O. 117

Fining Michael Walter  
15<sup>00</sup>

Co. K. 10<sup>7</sup> Mo. Infy.

March 11 & 1863



Head Quarters 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Infy.  
Camp near Helena, Ark. Mar. 16/63

Special Order  
No. 117

Prince Michael Walter Co. K. 11<sup>th</sup> Co.

Mr. Saffy is hereby fined the sum of Five Dollars for  
being absent from Camp without leave, to be deducted  
from the pay due last month.

By Order

Lemuel J. Henny

A. W. Coonan Jr.

2494

Sheldon. Willis S.

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8471587 | ■ |
| 2  | 8471681 | ■ |
| 3  | 8471776 | ■ |
| 4  | 8471865 | ■ |
| 5  | 8471957 | ■ |
| 6  | 8472047 | ■ |
| 7  | 8472134 | ■ |
| 8  | 8472226 | ■ |
| 9  | 8473740 | ■ |
| 10 |         | ■ |
| 11 |         | ■ |
| 12 |         | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William C. Anderson*  
 Pvt., Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 18*64*

Muster-out to date....., 186..

Last paid to *Feb. 28*....., 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186..; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged, &c.*

*2/8/62. Cause disa-*  
*bility. Final*  
*statement given.*

Book mark:.....

*E. A. Stone*

S

11

Mo.

William H. Seward

Cpt. Co. 9, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861

Where Beaufort, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug 2/62. Cause disability - medical statement given.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8 | 11 | **Mo.**

Willis S. Snowden  
Cpt. & Co. 8, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861 \*

Where Be Theilles \*

Period 2 years. \*

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Capt  
Camp.

\* Name cancelled in Reserve  
column.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heaven

*D*

11

Mo.

*Willie S. Snowden*

*Pr-7*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Steppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*S*

11

Mo.

*Willis S. Snowden*  
*Ort*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

11

Mo.

*John S. Sweeney*  
*C. F.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 20*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186/.\*

Where *Bohler, Mo.*\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



11.

Mo.

*Wm S. S. S. S. S.*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*21*

11

Mo.

*William S. Snowden*

*C. I.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2 - 31*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 186/.\*

Where *Benton Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*William S. Davidson*

*Ct. Co. I*

, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Ar. Mo., Aug 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 30*

, 1861.

Where

*Be. Tel.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Davidson*

Snowden, Willis S.  
Pvt. Co. I, 11 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D.C. Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1872.

This is accepted as referring to  
Willis Snowden, Privt. Co. D. 11<sup>th</sup>,  
Mo. Vols, who was discharged, Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1862,  
at Camp Gaylord, Mo.

J. W. W.  
S. W. B.  
H. G. S.

*R. Martin*

Sub. Adjt. General.

Shall

8163

R. 63

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **79**

*Willis S. Snowden*  
a Private Co. D.

Eleventh Reg't of Mo. Vols  
Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to  
Col. H. S. Snow  
Comd'g Reg't.

Ad. Ins. Army of the Miss  
July 24. 1862

Approved *W. R. Small*  
Medical Director.

Army of the Miss  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

*August 25 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Being gale. Rosecrans.  
By order of *W. R. Small*

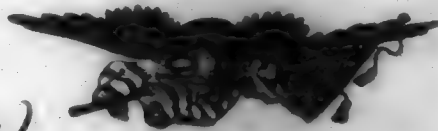
*C. J. Gordon*

*Adjt. Gen.* Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

*Dup. Gen. Dis. Office*  
*Mich 16/63*  
*Aug 2*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## (See outside) CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Willis S Snowden of Captain William L Barnum Company, [ 9 ], of the Eleventh Mo Regiment of United States volunteers, was enlisted by Capt - John L Barnum of the Eleventh Regiment of Mo volunteers at Bethel Illinois on the Thirtieth day of July 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Knox Mo in the State of Kentucky, is thirtythree years of age, five feet eight inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 244, Rec. Army Reg.)

Isk cold in January last, which settled on his lungs which renders him unfit for duty and in my opinion he will never be fit for duty.  
STATION: Camp Gaylord Miss  
DATE: July 26th 1862  
Chas H Cogood  
1st Lieutenant Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Willis S Snowden Priv of Captain Wm L Barnum Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Have consult par. 1340, p. 234; also par. 1340, p. 235, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Rec'd Army Regulations)

Organic disease of the lungs with chronic phthisis and anasarca of the lower extremities. He appears to have been a healthy man prior to enlistment, a fall from a pulpit on a rock producing a severe cold and affecting the lungs disabling him for four months at that time but appearing well at the time of his enlistment. Continued weak and unable for the first of last year since which period he has been unable to perform duty and his disability will probably not be removed. Discharged this second day of August 1862, at Camp Gaylord Miss, Surgeon.

Ed Bowyer  
Capt. Surg.  
Chas H Cogood  
1st Lieut. Commanding the Co.  
Bethel County - Morgan State - Illinois

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From— Bethel County—Morgan State—Illinois  
[DUPLICATES.]

X Snuffen W<sup>2495</sup> William

Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8462548 | " |
| 2  | 8462634 | " |
| 3  | 8462723 | " |
| 4  | 8462807 | " |
| 5  | 8462888 | " |
| 6  | 8462964 | " |
| 7  | 8463043 | " |
| 8  | 8463117 | " |
| 9  | 8463189 | " |
| 10 | 8463258 | " |
| 11 | 8463327 | " |
| 12 | 8463389 | " |
| 13 | 8463452 | " |
| 14 | 8463512 | " |
| 15 | 8463572 | " |
| 16 | 8463657 | " |
| 17 | 8463682 | " |
| 18 | 8463741 | " |
| 19 | 8463797 | " |
| 20 | 8463857 | " |
| 21 | 8464496 | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Sniffin*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 5, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ *7<sup>32</sup>* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lopez*



11

Mo.

*William Griffin*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Chesapeake, Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Aug 5/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(100)

*E. C. H. Coombe*

Copyright.

11

Mo.

*William L. Griffin*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*4*\*Where *Alton, Ill.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged**for service**from Jan 26 64**to June 30 64**for**service**from**Jan 26 64**to**June 30 64**for**service**from**Jan 26 64**to**June 30 64**for**service**from**Jan 26 64**to*

11

Mo.

*William L. Simpson*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick at Cent*  
*St. Memphis*  
*Ills. since Jan*  
*26/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*William S. Saffin*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick at Lepid*  
*26th March*  
*since Jan*  
*26 --*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Saffin*

(1864)

Copied.

11

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*2* \*

Where *Decatur, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

11

Mo.

*William L. Lusk*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. F. & Sp. com. E*

(1864)

Copyright.

S.

11

Mo.

William Snuffin  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256r)

Waudin Snuffin

Copied.

11

Mo.

S. William Sniffin  
 Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8  
 Joined for duty and enrolled: Aug. 5, 1863.

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
 Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Waddington  
 Officer

(1864)



S.

11

Mo.

William Sniffin  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill.

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256-)

Waddington

Copied.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Snuffin*  
*Prk.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *16 c. stoppage for*  
*accountments lost (order missing)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(300-)

*Wauwatin*

Copyist.

S.

11

Mo.

William Snuffin  
Pot., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauvington

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Snuffin*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Bluey Sec.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

(186-)

Original.

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Snuffin*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Mo.*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(252-)

*Washington*

Copy

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Snuffin*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350-)

*Washington*  
Copyright.

*S.*

11

Mo.

*William Snuffin*  
*Prh*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *arrived in Aug 6/61 at*  
*St Louis.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3000)

*Washington*

Copyright

S

11

Mo.

William Thuffman  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1861.\*

Where Olney, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick.  
Left in camp June  
29, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
(1862) Captain



*S*

11

Mo.

*William Thuffman*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Wm. Thuffman*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1862

Where *Chgo., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*  
(1165) 8/2/62

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Chaffin*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*  
(2004)

11

Mo.

*William C. Muffer*  
 Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.

Where *Chgo., Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
 (1861)

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Cuffin*  
No. *11*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Albany, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(186*1*)

*S*

11

Mo.

*William Chuffer*  
*Priv*

....., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*....., 1861.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill.*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Recruited. Not  
on former Muster  
Roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. Jackson*  
(1861) .....

2496

*Snuffin William*

Co. C., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 25  |
| 2  | 26  |
| 3  | 27  |
| 4  | 28  |
| 5  | 29  |
| 6  | 30  |
| 7  | 31  |
| 8  | 32  |
| 9  | 33  |
| 10 | 34  |
| 11 | 35  |
| 12 | 36  |
| 13 | 37  |
| 14 | 38  |
| 15 | 39  |
| 16 | 40  |
| 17 | 41  |
| 18 | 42  |
| 19 | 43  |
| 20 | 44  |
| 21 | 45  |
| 22 | 46  |
| 23 | 47  |
| 24 | 48  |
| 25 | 49  |
| 26 | 50  |
| 27 | 51  |
| 28 | 52  |
| 29 | 53  |
| 30 | 54  |
| 31 | 55  |
| 32 | 56  |
| 33 | 57  |
| 34 | 58  |
| 35 | 59  |
| 36 | 60  |
| 37 | 61  |
| 38 | 62  |
| 39 | 63  |
| 40 | 64  |
| 41 | 65  |
| 42 | 66  |
| 43 | 67  |
| 44 | 68  |
| 45 | 69  |
| 46 | 70  |
| 47 | 71  |
| 48 | 72  |
| 49 | 73  |
| 50 | 74  |
| 51 | 75  |
| 52 | 76  |
| 53 | 77  |
| 54 | 78  |
| 55 | 79  |
| 56 | 80  |
| 57 | 81  |
| 58 | 82  |
| 59 | 83  |
| 60 | 84  |
| 61 | 85  |
| 62 | 86  |
| 63 | 87  |
| 64 | 88  |
| 65 | 89  |
| 66 | 90  |
| 67 | 91  |
| 68 | 92  |
| 69 | 93  |
| 70 | 94  |
| 71 | 95  |
| 72 | 96  |
| 73 | 97  |
| 74 | 98  |
| 75 | 99  |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

X

2497

*Snyder, Augustus S.*

Co. *B*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8450084 | " |
| 2  | 8449881 | " |
| 3  | 8456907 | " |
| 4  | 8452190 | " |
| 5  | 8457005 | " |
| 6  | 8457116 | " |
| 7  | 8457595 | " |
| 8  |         | " |
| 9  |         | " |
| 10 |         | " |
| 11 |         | " |
| 12 |         | " |
| 13 |         | " |
| 14 |         | " |
| 15 |         | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

11

Mo.

Augustus S. Snyder

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Murphy, Tenn., Aug 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Accepted at  
Cairo, Ill., Aug 20,  
1865.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Snyder



S

11

Mo.

*Augustus S. Snider*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Selected. Absent with*  
*out leave since Feb'y 7/65*  
*Stoppage in Springfield*  
*Market & accoutrements,*  
*1 Knapsack, 2 canteens contain*  
*1 white tent.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(388r)

*Snider*

Original

5

11

Mo.

Augustus S. Snider

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Feb 14  
1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1865)

Snider

Copyright.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus S. Snider*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Savannah, Ga., June 30, 1865.*

Deserted:

When *May 1*, 1865.

Where *Cairo, Ill.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop 1 Sp 2 full wife*  
*market & accoutrements*  
*knapsack, haversack &*  
*canteen*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Snider*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Augustus E Snyder*

*Pr*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Feb 17 - 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

*E. E. Smith*

Copyright

8

11

Mo.

Augustus S. Snyder

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sea Drift Road for Mo, Jan 13, 1865.

Where born At Sea

Age 26 yrs; occupation Vet Soldier

When enlisted Jan 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Sol. B. Strong

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

11

Mo.

Augustus S. Snyder

Appears with rank of *private* - on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865*

Where born *At sea* -

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Vet. soldier*

When enlisted *Jan. 5, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo* -

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Jan 5, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment substitute for Solomon B. Strong. Drafted in 10<sup>th</sup> (m)*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

(3404)

Copyist.

APR. 11.

8450084

018910

Sub. Dist. 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
Mo.

2498

✓ *Snyder. F M*

Co ✓, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8450217 | 25 |
| 2  | 8450763 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



S

11

Mo.

\* J. M. Snyder Pot

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Andy Mo. Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Where born New York

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Bro

Complexion Fair ; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Jan 25 , 1865

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2<sup>d</sup> C. D. 14<sup>th</sup> S. D. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

X Name cancelled by

line drawn through

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

J. H. Schooley

*S*

11

Mo.

\* *F. M. Snyder* -  
Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1865.*

Where born *New York*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *farmer* -

When enlisted *Jan. 25, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 25, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 14<sup>th</sup> sub.*

*Dis. 2<sup>d</sup> Dis., Mo.*

*\*Now cancelled by line drawn through it.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

2499

✓ Snyder, Jeremiah  
Co. 11, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8450853 | 2  |
| 2  | 8473321 | 3  |
| 3  | 8473412 | 4  |
| 4  | 8473502 | 5  |
| 5  | 8473581 | 6  |
| 6  | 8473656 | 7  |
| 7  | 8473833 | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Snyder*  
Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*Jan. 15,* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 15,* 186*6*.

Last paid to *June 20,* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *12 96* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*e*

11

Mo.

*Frederick Snyder*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. to Dec. 31, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *Substitute*, 186 .\*

Where: .....\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*e*

11

Mo.

*Frederick Snyder*  
Cpt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Subscribed*, 186 .\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks *Discharge of pay*  
*for cart. box and*  
*accommodations com-*  
*plete.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(1865)

*Snyder*

Copyist.

*e*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Chandler*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 1864* 1864.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Stoppage of pay  
for cart box and  
accoutrements com-  
plete.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(200-)

*Chas. C. ...*

App'd.

e

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Snyder*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 186

Where

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks *Turned in for*  
*for cartridges and*  
*accountment com-*  
*plete*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*e*

11

Mo.

*Jeremiah Omyer*  
Cpt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 186 .\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Sub. for J. H. Hall.*  
*Stoppage for cart-*  
*ridge box and accoutre-*  
*ments complete.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(353c)

*Sabine*

Copyist.

J

11

Mo.

Jeremiah Snyder

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

New St Ramsey Mo, Feb, 1865.

Where born *Leaving Ohio*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farm*When enlisted *Feb 16*, 1865.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Feb 18*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*<sup>paid</sup>Where credited *7 Aug out Buchanan Co,*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Job for James Hull*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

483

